



Government Gazette

OF

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

[Published by Authority at 2.30 p.m.]

[REGISTERED AT THE GENERAL POST OFFICE, PERTH, FOR TRANSMISSION BY POST AS A NEWSPAPER.]

No. 53.]

PERTH : WEDNESDAY, 27th JUNE

[1956.]

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954

Nurses' Registration Board.

IN accordance with the provisions of the Nurses Registration Act, 1921-1954, the following copy of the Registers of Nurses is hereby published:—

M. TULLY,

Secretary, Nurses' Registration Board.

Dated 31st January, 1956.

PART I.—GENERAL.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Abicare, Eleanor Joan	79 Princess Road, Claremont	27/6/51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Adam, Dorothy	Mitchell Road, Walliston	5/4/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Adams, Lurline Olive Jane	223 Durlacher Street, Geraldton	1/3/55	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Adamson, Helen Francis	20 Shakespeare Grove, Hawthorn, Victoria	4/1/49	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Adshead, Beryl Joan	5 Arlunya Street, Belmont	7/7/50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Agnew, Evelyn Mary	Nanson, via Geraldton	6/9/37	General Infirmary, Salisbury, England, and W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Aguilar-Cunningham, Juanita Josephine	Albany Road, Maddington	27/3/47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ahearn, Elma Bernice	47 Clive Street, Katanning	22/1/51	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ahearn, Ivy Mary	Wicherina Dam, via Geraldton	26/2/52	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Airey, Nancy Beryl	127 Herbert Road, Shenton Park	4/6/47	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Aisbett, Edna May	26 Harvest Road, Nth. Fremantle	29/11/42	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Akers, Charity Helen	236 Adelaide Terrace, Perth	26/1/55	Mayo Hospital, Lahore, and Punjab Nurses Registration Council.
Akesson, Ailsa Valmai	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	26/7/50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Albrecht, Marie Therese	27 Park Road, Mt. Lawley	29/8/55	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Aldred, Kathleen Mary	Koorda	31/12/29	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Alexander, Dorothy Margaret	C/o 24 Jubilee Street, South Perth	26/1/55	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Alksnis, Austra	84 Great North Highway, Midland Junction	24/11/54	Latvian Red Cross Nursing School and St. Andrew's Hospital, Midland Junction.
Allen, Elizabeth Florence	C/o Box 110, Wagin	26/1/55	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Allen, Ellen Louise	146 Stock Road, Melville	4/11/42	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Allen, Grace Esther	Jennacubbine	29/6/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Allen, Minnie Evelyn Maud	37 Browne Avenue, Nedlands	21/2/39	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Altheer, Isobel Marion ...	100 Clive Street, Katanning ...	23/2/44	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Andersen, Mollie Drage ...	50 Angelo Street, South Perth ...	28/1/53	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Anderson, Beryl Constance ...	16 Ninth Avenue, Maylands ...	8/6/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Anderson, Betty Winifred ...	16 Ninth Avenue, Maylands ...	11/3/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Anderson, Elizabeth Maud Emily ...	C/o Mrs. Robinson, 215 Norbury Avenue, Thornton Heath, Surrey, England	30/5/55	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Anderson, Elizabeth Myles McArthur ...	Woodbridge Women's Home, W. Midland	26/4/50	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Anderson, Georgiana Maude ...	33 Congdon Street, Swanbourne	16/6/42	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Anderson, Gwendoline Florence ...	16 Ninth Avenue, Maylands ...	26/6/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Anderson, Margaret McGeachin ...	24 Sussex Street, Victoria Park	1/8/55	General Nursing Council for Scotland.
Anderson, Mary Martina ...	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	5/6/31	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Anderson, Rita ...	C/o Commonwealth Bank, Hawthorn, Victoria	19/6/46	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Anderson, Shirley Christine ...	19 Kipling Street, Narrogin ...	22/3/54	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Andinach, Marie Faith ...	Box 49, Toodyay ...	14/1/48	The Kahler Hospitals School of Nursing, Minnesota and Minnesota Registration.
Andrew, Flada M. ...	181 Marmion Street, Paimyra ...	24/11/32	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Andrews, Joan Amy ...	Darlinghurst Road, Darlinghurst, Sydney, N.S.W.	13/7/53	Royal Perth Hospital and District Hospitals, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ang Ah Lay ...	General Hospital, Kuala Lipis, Pahang	27/8/52	General Hospital, Pahang, Malaya.
Anstey, Olive Eva ...	15 Taylor Road, Claremont ...	14/6/44	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Anstis, Mary Elizabeth ...	8 George Street, Mosman Park ...	25/5/38	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Antins, Astrida ...	District Hospital, Carnarvon ...	23/11/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Appleton, Gwendoline Rose ...	108 Royal Street, Tuart Hill ...	4/11/42	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Appleton, Hilda Mary ...	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	18/12/37	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Archer, Mary Gwendoline ...	184 Loftus Street, Leederville ...	25/5/33	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Armstrong, John Margaret ...	Astley Street, Gosnells ...	30/6/53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Arundel, Judith Howard ...	1324 Hay Street, West Perth ...	24/3/50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ashbury, June Ellen ...	44 Morcing Street, Belmont ...	16/7/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Astbury, Mary Elizabeth ...	District Hospital, Mornington ...	21/2/39	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Atherion, Elaine Lenore ...	29 Franklin Street, Mt. Hawthorn	28/11/52	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Atkinson, Patricia Isobel ...	Barramble Station, Sandstone ...	2/12/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Attwood, Margaret Winifred ...	28 Leura Street, Hollywood ...	10/2/25	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Awde, Elma May ...	8 Rawson Street, Subiaco	24/3/54	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Ayers, Jean Mary ...	"Eulomo," Balingup ...	26/6/52	East Suffolk and Ipswich Hospital, England and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Baeon, Bessie Joan ...	14 Northwood Street, Narrogin ...	3/6/37	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Badderley, Heather Mary Grace ...	Box 15, Collie ...	24/2/43	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bagg, Shirley Lloyd ...	Kojonup ...	20/2/46	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bagshaw, Mary Grace ...	103 Forrest Street, South Perth	23/12/40	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bailey, Ada May ...	23 Clothilde Street, Mt. Lawley ...	22/10/47	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Bailey, Louisa Ellen Elsie ...	21 Tower Street, Leederville ...	23/5/51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Bailey, Lydia May ...	27 Keane Street, Cottesloe ...	20/3/23	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bailey, Phyllis Annie ...	39 Tuam Street, Victoria Park ...	27/5/53	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Baird, Elizabeth McNab ...	Wongan Hills ...	6/11/51	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Baird, Hazel Joan ...	4 Market Street, South Perth ...	25/2/55	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Baker, Eileen ...	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo ...	20/6/39	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Baker, Esther Joy ...	"The Homestead," Nanarup, via Albany	5/10/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Baker, Jacqueline ...	Uduc Road, Harvey ...	22/2/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Baldeck, Constance Louise ...	C/o Mrs. Symes, Waroona ...	5/10/26	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ball, Lena Elizabeth Maude ...	113 Federal Street, Narrogin ...	28/11/33	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ball, Norma Noyre ...	21 Strickland Street, South Perth	20/3/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ball, Una Lorraine ...	41 South Terrace, Como ...	22/7/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ball, Wilna Jean ...	21 Strickland Street, South Perth	28/2/45	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bancroft, Dorothy Joan ...	39 Fitzroy Road, Rivervale ...	13/8/46	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bancroft, Mary Kelsall ...	39 Fitzroy Road, Rivervale ...	19/4/39	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Banks, Susan Isabel ...	35 Gallop Road, Nedlands ...	9/6/43	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barclay, Marjorie ...	15 Collie Street, Fremantle ...	8/4/24	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barker, Margaret Edith ...	"Coonawari," Walbundrie, New South Wales	23/3/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Barnard, Jean Burnside ...	The Retreat, Busselton ...	24/11/32	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barnard, Marjorie M. ...	The Retreat, Busselton ...	23/2/32	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barnes, Kathleen Hope ...	18 Archdeacon Street, Nedlands	23/2/32	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barnes, Patricia Pearl ...	District Hospital, Moora ...	30/6/53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Barnett, Patricia Marjorie	31 Leake Street, Cottesloe	5/12/52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barns, Shirley Yvonne	36 Stirling Highway, Nedlands	20/2/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barrett, Beryl May	16 Deeley Street, Maylands	18/11/53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barrett, Clare	184 Campbell Street, Toowoomba, Queensland	24/3/54	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Barrett, Dorothy Jeaneane	82 Marlow Street, Wembley	17/10/45	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barron, Dorothy	42 Tareena Street, Nedlands	23/1/23	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barron, Mary Christopher	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	3/6/37	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barron, Rose Elaine	338 Great Eastern Highway, Belmont	28/3/49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barrot, Jean	District Hospital, Geraldton	22/5/34	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barry, Lillian May	Mason Street, Cannington	23/2/44	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barry, Lucy Mabel	St. Andrew's Hospital, East Melbourne, Victoria	21/2/39	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bartlett, Dorothy Edith Gwendoline	Flat 5, 16 Tintern Avenue, Toorak, Victoria	25/7/1922	W.A. Government Hospitals (sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Bartolai, Pamela	District Hospital, Middle Swan	23/3/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Barton, Anne Ruth	90 Matheson Road, Applecross	11/7/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bate, Ruth Jean	608 Hay Street, Perth	28/6/55	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Bateman, Gladys Olive	150 Swansea Street, Victoria Park	3/3/31	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bathurst, Nancy Dare	62 Archdeacon Street, Nedlands	12/2/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Baxter, Edna Dorothy	62 Roseberry Avenue, South Perth	21/6/48	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Beagley, Grace Ada	19 South Terrace, Como	7/4/48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bear, Dorothy Selina	86 Fifth Avenue, Mt. Lawley	13/5/30	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Beard, Dorothy May	Bethesda Hospital, Claremont	29/4/53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Beard, Margaret Ellen	24 Jubilee Street, South Perth	21/2/1939	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Beard, Merie Letitia	49 Boulder Road, Kalgoorlie	18/6/40	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Beardsell, Mavis	17 Frank Street, Boulder	20/2/46	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Becher, Philippa Frances	Alexandra Home, Lincoln Street, Highgate	29/11/28	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Beeck, Nancy Lorraine	Qualeup via Kojonup	21/12/41	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Beer, Florence Mary	27 Harvey Street, Boulder	3/3/42	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Beetson, Beth Geraldine	175 Central Avenue, Inglewood	24/3/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Belcher, Beatrice	Dangin	4/3/45	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bell, Annie Helen Jean	68 Childercliffe Street, Scarborough	26/7/49	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bell, Colyn Marie	233 Perth Road, Bassendean	4/11/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bell, Kathleen Dawn	33 Hinemoa Street, Kalgoorlie	11/8/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bell, Mary Elizabeth	14 Mira-Mar Road, Albany	2/1/42	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bell, Ruth	88 Guildford Road, Mt. Lawley	29/12/47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bellman, Lillian Anne	25 Princess Road, Nedlands	12/3/53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bennet, Margaret Hilton	130 Plunkett Street, Nowra, New South Wales	19/7/55	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bennett, Barbara Anne	24 Riverview Street, South Perth	15/4/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bennett, Dorothy Valma	Lady Chelmsford Hospital, Bundaberg, Queensland	27/3/44	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bennett, Elizabeth Mary	75 Thomas Street, Nedlands	16/7/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bennett, Maida Kathleen	40 Mount Street, Perth	22/5/34	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bennett, Pamela Mary	41 Beatrice Road, Dalkeith	28/2/45	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bennetts, Agnes Ethel	44 Louise Street, Nedlands	1/3/48	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Benson, Beryl Leonie	209 Ninth Avenue, Inglewood	29/11/38	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bentley, Phyllis Mary	Thomson's Brook, Donnybrook	14/8/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bestry, Gerda	Balcatta, via Leederville	12/4/48	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bettison, Winifred Marion	Box 62, Pingelly	25/1/56	Adelaide Children's Hospital, South Australia, and Mount Hospital.
Betts, Joan Margaret	10 Park Avenue, Burwood, New South Wales	15/8/52	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bewley, Edith Stewart	39 Market Street, East Guildford	19/11/41	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Biddulph, Winifred Eleanor	C/o. 110 Star Street, Carlisle	24/2/54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Biggs, Veronica Josephine	Bussell Highway, Busselton	28/2/45	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Birch, Sheila	C/o. Rural Bank, Marion Avenue, Armadale	23/7/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bird, Eleanor Beatrice	111 Forrest Avenue, South Bunbury	20/2/46	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Birmingham, Constance Susannah	14a Grange Street, Claremont	28/10/30	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Birt, Mary Helen	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	29/11/38	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Blacklock, Mary May	81 Great Eastern Highway, Riverdale	1/8/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Blackwell, Eileen	111 Nanson Street, Wembley	29/12/47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Blackwell, Elsie Winifred	Methodist Manse, Meckering	26/5/36	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Blake, Audrey Joan	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	24/11/32	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Blake, Jennifer Elizabeth	Lot 223, Albermarle Street, Doubleview	2/9/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Blake, Moyra Irwin	St. Omer Hospital, 16 Rheola Street, West Perth	2/10/23	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Blechynden, Margaret	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	19/1/50	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Blechynden, Maureen Agnes	94 Shenton Road, Swanbourne	13/9/51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Blechynden, Rita	6 Fraser Road, Swanbourne	17/10/45	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Blizard, Sylvia Mary	37 Edgecombe Street, Como	22/10/51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bloom, Grace Mary	258 Barker Road, Subiaco	30/9/47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Blyth, Alison Joy	Box 44, Cunderdin	4/11/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Blyth, Helen Judith	8 Mardella Street, Mt. Lawley	29/6/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bock, Mary Imelda	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18/7/22	St. John of God Hospital (sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Boddington, Norma Mary	Box 56, Wagin	30/6/47	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bogg, Pauline	31 Megalong Road, Hollywood	18/2/48	Mayo Hospital, Lahore, and Punjab Nurses' Registration Council.
Bohan, Eleanor Lucy	6 Grosse Street, Applecross	19/10/51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bond, Dora Francis	Dongara	13/11/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bond, Gwendolyn Mary	30/5/55	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Bondeson, Patricia Mary	District Hospital, Pinjarra	23/2/55	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Boneham, Florence Grace	24 Longroyd Street, Mt. Lawley	7/10/24	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Booth, Joy Stewart	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	1/8/55	New Zealand Registration.
Bothwell, Margaret Emslie	Boddington	17/6/41	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bottle, Ruth G.	Williams Road, Gooseberry Hill	18/7/22	Fremantle Hospital (sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Boulter, Carol Joan	Box 190, Carnarvon	28/2/55	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Boulter, Erica Rose	Carnarvon	16/7/54	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Boulter, Evelyn Mary Darrel	Box 190, Carnarvon	11/2/52	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Boundy, Mary Gwendoline	78 Monash Avenue, Nedlands	28/10/30	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bovell, Patricia Bernice	5 Blegie Street, Osborne Park	14/10/47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bowell, Jean Bernice	72 Mons Road, Glen Forest	15/5/46	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bowen, Dorothy Mary	118 Northwood Street, West Leederville	7/6/27	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bowen, Judith Mary	Wongamine via Northam	21/4/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bowers, Rachel Cecily	250 Lake Street, Perth	16/3/50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Boxsell, Maris Stella	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	21/2/39	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Boyce, Mary Agatha	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18/7/22	St. John of God Hospital (sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Boyce, Mary Antonio	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18/7/22	St. John of God Hospital (sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Boyce, Mary Evangelista	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	20/11/23	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Boyd, Beryl Dawn	24 Canterbury Terrace, East Victoria Park	10/11/47	W.A. Government Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Boyd, Enid Dixon	2 Finlay Street, Albany	12/5/47	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Boyd, June Lois	167 Forbes Street, Darlinghurst, Sydney, New South Wales	19/10/51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Boyd, Lillian Jean Barrett	37 Aberfeldy Avenue, Woodville, Adelaide, South Australia	27/6/51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Boyd, Margaret Mary	Waroona	6/1/54	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Boylard, Stella Evangeline	56 Killarney Street, Kalgoorlie	9/6/43	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Boylson, Irene Nellie	149 Roberts Road, Subiaco	3/12/29	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bradbury, Betty May	Lot 10, Darch Street, Mt. Yokine	8/7/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Braddock, Annice Maud	94 Enfield Street, Victoria Park	27/11/34	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brade, Dorothy May	38 Kirwin Street, Floreat Park	1/7/48	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bradshaw, Margaret Howard	Walpole	28/11/30	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brady, Eileen Nancy	44 Merriwa Street, Nedlands	18/6/40	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brady, Elizabeth Lyndon D'Esterre	30 Hensman Street, South Perth	23/11/50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brady, Margaret Peggy	800 Beaufort Street, Mt. Lawley	25/10/47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brady, Mary Ellen	44 Merriwa Street, Nedlands	29/11/38	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bramston, Maude Estelle	43 Eyrle Avenue, Como	26/4/50	Government General Hospital, Madras, and The Trained Nurses Association, India.
Branigan, Dorothy Claire	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	17/11/55	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Branley, Sheila Patricia ...	86 Merriwa Street, Nedlands	17/6/41	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bray, Margaret Dorothy	19 Curedale Street, Beaconsfield	22/5/34	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Brayshaw, Dorothy Rachel Ellen	66 Brookman Street, Kalgoorlie	28/6/44	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brechman-Toussaint, Edith Constance	389 Rokeby Road, Subiaco	27/2/52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Bremner, Margaret	"The Meadow," Beverley	21/4/53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brennan, Maurcen Dolores	1 Palmer Place, North Adelaide, South Australia	24/8/55	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Brew, Olive Katherine	5 Burnside Avenue, Northam	4/8/52	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brewer, Maureen Ellen	67 Ellen Street, Fremantle	8/3/55	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bridges, Maisie	38 Grosvenor Road, Northam	25/5/33	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brimage, Joyce de Burgh	133 Townshend Road, Subiaco	11/7/44	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brindley, Florence	389 Romeby Road, Subiaco	23/3/55	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Brine, Judith Margaret	76 Rookwood Street, Mt. Lawley	18/3/55	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brittle, Jean Valmae	Houghton, South Australia	27/4/55	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Broad, Hazel Doreen	Jennapullin via Northam	8/3/50	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brockman, Erica	Mumballup via Donnybrook	28/2/45	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brockman, Nora Frances	Coorianup via Balingup	20/2/46	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brodrick, Phyllis Margaret	Flat 7, Overton Gardens, Cottesloe	27/1/54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Bromley, Lesley Catherine Sheelagh	35 Hill Street, Perth	25/1/56	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Bromley, Lillian May	152 Albert Street, Osborne Park	24/2/54	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Brooks, Margaret	c/o Woollen Mills, Albany	5/4/27	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brooksbank, Jocelyn Ann	Goomalling Road, Northam	20/9/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Broome, Dora Lea	Ashford Community Hospital, Ashford, South Australia	28/8/51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Broomhall, Beryl	38 Bedford Road, East Fremantle	18/7/22	Perth Hospital (sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Broun, Dorothy May	79 Gwentyfred Road, South Perth	17/3/55	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brown, Aeolia Zenobia	26 Edward Street, Nedlands	2/11/55	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brown, Annie	Papua	25/5/33	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brown, Hilda	Repatriation General Hospital, Heidelberg, Victoria	28/9/55	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Brown, Jessie Barbara	Dalwallinu	17/10/45	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brown, Lois May	14 Ardagh Avenue, Kalgoorlie	3/11/55	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brown, Margaret Dorothea	48 Leon Road, Claremont	7/12/50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brown, Margaret Mary	68 McMaster Street, Victoria Park	15/4/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brown, Mary Zeno	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	1/12/37	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brown, Nellie	South Chittering East Bullsbrook	26/11/49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brown, Shirley Kathleen	211 Duke Street, Scarborough	23/3/49	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brown, Vera Grace	111 Forrest Street, Cottesloe	4/3/40	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brown, Walter	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	18/10/50	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Browne, Judith Ann	130 Mill Point Road, South Perth	3/12/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bruce, Dorothy	District Hospital, Merredin	28/4/54	General Nursing Council for Scotland.
Bruce, Florence Evelyn	11 George Avenue, Claremont	18/7/22	Perth Hospital (sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Brusaschi, Veronica Cecelia	Box 141, Merredin	20/5/53	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bryan, Ivy Mary	Golden Age Centre, 1 Alfred Street, Leederville	18/7/22	Perth Hospital (sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Bryan, Josephine M.	331 Stirling Street, Perth	8/4/41	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Budd, Irene Shirley	3 May Street, Narrogin	10/3/53	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Budd, Margaret	"Canonbury," 15 Darling Point Road, Darling Point, New South Wales	1/11/48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bulgin, Minnie Beatrice Maud	3 Bolton Street, East Fremantle	28/11/35	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bumpstead, Margaret Muriel	District Hospital, Manjimup	24/8/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Burges, Valma Margaret	Manly Flats, Terrace Drive, Perth	15/7/49	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Burgess, Dorice Mary	Flat 8, 221 Adelaide Terrace, Perth	25/5/33	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Burgoyne, Evelyn Mary Kiddell	District Hospital, Margaret River	18/6/47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Burke, Annie Jane	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	23/12/53	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Burke, Mary	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	9/8/51	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Burley, Alice	28 Elnemoa Street, Kalgoorlie	25/5/33	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Burnet, Violet Jane	65 Monmouth Street, Mt. Lawley	11/7/44	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Burnett, Marie Therese	11 Wattle Street, South Perth	23/2/55	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Burton, Mary Constance	Dinninup	13/5/52	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Butler, Anthonina Jacoba	Murat Bay District Hospital, Ceduna, South Australia	20/4/49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Butler, Constance Ethel	14 Bridge Street, South Guildford	21/6/48	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Butler, Joy	70 Holland Street, Fremantle	20/2/46	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Butler, Mary Ibar	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	1/7/40	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Butler, Nita Patricia	Streaky Bay, South Australia	1/8/55	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Buzza, Valma Marion	Box 38, Kalamunda	30/5/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Byass, Margaret Audrey	343 Orrong Road, Carlisle	19/7/48	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Byrne, Ann Margot	93 Essex Street, Wembley	5/1/56	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Byrne, Bridie	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	9/9/48	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bryne, Margaret Elsie	17 Almondbury Road, Mt. Lawley	29/6/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Byrne, Mary Attracta	St. Anne's Nursing Home, Mt. Lawley	22/4/37	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Cable, Geraldine	9 Burwood Street, Hollywood	11/1/56	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cable, Ronald Winston	10 Williams Road, Nedlands	9/3/51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cahill, Margaret Mary	53 Wasley Street, North Perth	17/5/45	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cairnduff, Beverley June	24 Buckland Avenue, Mosman Park	12/12/55	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cairns Hill, Patricia	31 Tweedale Road, Applecross	7/7/42	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Calder, Henrietta Florence H.	80 Planet Street, Carlisle	10/1/39	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cameron, Doris Evelyn	Infant Health Centre, Mingenew	30/3/49	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Cameron, Janet Ethel Vera	c/o National Bank, 271 Collins Street, Melbourne, Victoria	8/11/38	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Cameron, Maxine Mary	8 Highway, Nedlands	20/7/51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cameron, Ray	9 Anstey Street, South Perth	24/3/54	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Campbell, Bernadette	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	3/11/43	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Campbell, Bride Anne	93 Railway Parade, Bayswater	5/7/49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Campbell, Elaine Mary	19 Bernard Street, Claremont	31/12/52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Campbell, Ellen Margaret	64 Kalamunda Road, Kalamunda	16/8/22	General Public Hospital, Adelaide, South Australia (sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Campbell, Phyllis Joy	52 Kimberley Street, West Leederville	2/2/49	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Campbell, Reta Mabel	Pemberton	27/11/34	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Campin, Dorothy Mary	Wittenoom	26/5/36	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cantem, Thelma Nowell	19 Lawler Street, South Perth	28/9/55	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Caporn, Kathleen	Russell Esplanade, Bunbury	14/6/50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Caporn, Mary	Russell Esplanade, Bunbury	27/4/26	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carew-Reid, Jean Constance	60 Walker Street, Maryborough Queensland	23/11/55	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Maryborough Base Hospital, Queensland.
Carmody, Rita Mary	15 Egan Street, Kalgoorlie	24/6/52	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carr, Brigid	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	9/6/43	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carr, Mary Hilda	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	3/3/42	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carr, Mary Josephine	273 Canning Highway, Como	25/10/44	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carrick, Ailsa Pauline	Adelaide Street, Busselton	15/2/50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carrigg, Lenore Margaret	River Road, Kelmescott	2/8/50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carroll, Dorothy Mary	Attwood Street, Mt. Magnet	18/10/51	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carroll, Kathleen	109 Edinboro Street, Mt. Hawthorn	21/4/25	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carroll, Lynette	54 Piccadilly Street, Kalgoorlie	12/6/53	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carruthers, Deborah Mary	Lake Grace	4/7/55	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carson, Sheila Francis	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	26/4/50	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Carter, Constance Muriel	32 Searle Road, Applecross	6/3/44	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carter, Ethel	94 Bookwood Street, Mt. Lawley	23/2/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Carter, Una Jessie	53 Lewis Street, Kalgoorlie	18/10/50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carthy, Mary Anne	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	24/11/36	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carver, Elaine Constance Victoria	70 Edinboro Street, Mt. Hawthorn	4/3/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Casey, Mary Mercy	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	16/6/42	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cassidy, Doreen Patricia	Ballidu	29/3/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cathcart, Eileen Elizabeth	Melbourne Road, Lilydale, Victoria	25/8/54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Cavanagh, Gwynneth June	324 Bagot Road, Subiaco	7/7/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cavanagh, Shirley Margaret	362 Marine Terrace, Geraldton	20/11/52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cawley, Julia Elizabeth	Woodside Hospital, Dalgety Street, East Fremantle	28/11/35	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cawley, Mary Catherine	School House, East Cannington	14/9/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Chadwick, Elizabeth	"Tarrawonga," Yerrinbool, New South Wales	23/2/55	New South Wales Registration Certificate.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Chamberlain, Maude Louise	Burracoppin	22/8/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Chandler, Marie Therese	Bert Street, Gosnells	28/3/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Chappell, Margaret	Gnowangerup	2/3/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Charleston, Dorothy Powell	State Sanatorium, Woorloo	18/2/41	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Charlewood, Elizabeth	30 Clifton Street, Hollywood	16/2/49	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Charteris, Catherine	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	20/7/52	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Chessell, Florence Edith	82 Sixth Avenue, Maylands	28/5/43	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Chester, Zoe Leonore	63 Duke Street, Northam	23/6/53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Childlow, Mary Noreen	66 Duke Street, Northam	1/11/55	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Chinery, Isabel Millicent	43 Summers Street, East Perth	1/7/55	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Chipper, Christine Marie	c/o Bank of New South Wales, Armadale	23/5/51	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Chipper, Mildred Mary	127 Federal Street, Narrogin	30/6/48	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Chisholm, Betty Doreen	East Maya	9/8/54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Chrystal, Helen Dunbar	47 Archdeacon Street, Nedlands	11/7/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Church, Patricia Sholl	62 Leake Street, Cottesloe	12/4/43	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clairs, Jean Maria	13 Collins Street, Dalkeith	17/3/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clareborough, Joan	District Hospital, Bridgetown	24/3/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Clark, Edith Fraser	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	28/11/35	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clark, Mavis Norma	Box 103, Corrigin	30/10/46	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clark, Patsy Jeanne	174 Keane Street, Cloverdale	25/1/56	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Clarke, Angela Jay	"Trangie Farm", Serpentine	7/7/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clarke, Dorothy Gertrude	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	4/11/44	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clarke, Francis Dickie	12 Parkfield Street, Bunbury	29/3/50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clarke, Helen Hazel	C/o P. A. Plunkett, Wheatley St., Gosnells.	9/7/51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clarke, Jean Constance	6 Colin Street, West Perth	18/8/49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clarke, Lesley Joan	15 Tyrell Street, Nedlands	20/11/50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clarke, Marie Elizabeth Nichols	237 Bussell Highway, Bunbury	23/7/22	W.A. Government Hospitals (sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Clarke, Mary Evelyn	90 Simper Street, Wembley	28/2/39	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clarke, Patricia Edith	Williamstown and District Hospital, Williamstown, Victoria.	3/1/39	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clayton, Isia Jean	C/o Bank of New South Wales, Nannup.	5/6/31	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cleary, Julia Mary	Walpole Street, Mellmillan, Queensland.	23/11/55	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Clee, Patricia Gladys	District Hospital, Broome	20/10/55	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Clemens, Helen Martha Anna	Karlgarin	4/7/55	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clement, Nancy Hamilton	32 Bagot Road, Subiaco	14/6/44	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clements, Joan Edna	C/o A.N.Z. Bank, 6 Albemarle Street, Piccadilly, London, England.	8/3/51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clemesha, Jean Russell	State Battery, Marble Bar.	3/3/31	Geelong Hospital, Victoria, and Australian Nursing Federation.
Clifton, Caroline Nance	District Hospital, Harvey	23/2/38	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clifton, Jessie Christina	6 Stone Street, South Perth	18/7/22	W.A. Government Hospitals (sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Clifton, Rosina Jean	District Hospital, Harvey	29/11/38	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clinch, Joan Mary	Yandal Station, via Leonora	5/7/55	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clutterbuck, Jessie Ruth	31 Thrall Street, Scarborough	24/8/55	Victoria Registration Certificate.
Clydesdale, Betty Claire	A.I.M. Hospital, Fitzroy Crossing	23/11/55	Victoric Registration Certificate.
Coakley, Joan Ann	"Coarinvale", Kwoiyin	8/7/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Coakley, Margaret	2 Brown Street, Claremont	13/6/45	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Coakley, Maureen	"Coarinvale", Kwoiyin	31/10/55	District Hospital, Geraldton—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Coate, Howard Herbert Jethro.	10 Harrow Street, Maylands	28/6/55	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cochrane, Norma Jean	Blockley Road, East Cannington	16/7/46	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cockerell, Kathleen Mary	36 Princess Road, Claremont	20/6/39	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cockman, Mavis Doreen	Huntley, via Dandalup	6/7/51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cocks, Dorothy Mary	Wilga	27/11/34	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Coffey, Mary Rita	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	2/1/42	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Examination.
Colbourne, Sheila Stefanie	150 Safety Bay Road, Safety Bay	25/8/54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Colebatch, Marion Frances	52 Lawson Flats, Esplanade, Perth.	4/11/42	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Coleman, Agnes Esther	153 Shenton Street, Geraldton	24/2/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Colley, Ena Rae	4 Millett Street, Tuart Hill	5/3/52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Collier, Mary	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	6/3/34	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Collier, Phyllis May	164A Boulder Road, Kalgoorlie	20/7/51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Collings, Edith Patricia	10 Park Avenue, Burwood, New South Wales.	10/3/53	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Collins, Ada Margaret	4 Parmelia Street, South Fremantle.	12/9/50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Collins, Adele Mary	9 Anzac Road, Mt. Hawthorn	23/4/52	Government General Hospital, Madras, and Madras Nurses and Midwives Council.
Collins, Annie Teresa	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco.	16/3/55	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Collins, Clifford Herbert	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood.	8/12/50	Government General Hospital, Madras, and Examination.
Colliver, Lucy Elizabeth	75 Minora Road, Dalkeith	31/12/38	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Coney, Pamela Adele	75 Redfern Street, Subiaco	11/7/55	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Conlon, Margaret Ita	Leprosarium, Derby	19/1/50	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Connell, Margaret Brenda	District Hospital, Bunbury	26/10/55	Victoria Registration Certificate.
Connelly, Christina Mary	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco.	19/7/54	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Connick, Mary Catherine	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco.	25/5/38	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Connolly, Eileen	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco.	1/11/48	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Connor, Joan Margaret	63 Thomas Street, Nedlands	27/3/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Connor, Patricia Desmond	31 Nanson Street, Wembley	8/6/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Conroy, Kathleen Teresa	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco.	23/12/53	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Constantine, Nancy Macdonald	"Balobari", Albert Street, Mornington Rural, Victoria.	2/4/57	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Conway, Mary	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco.	19/12/22	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Conway, Mary Marcellinus	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco.	20/6/39	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Conway, Rae Allison	184 Hampden Road, Hollywood	6/8/54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cook, Ava Margaret	14 Fitzroy Avenue, Cowra, New South Wales.	23/5/51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Cook, Grace Jean	Walgoolan	24/5/32	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Cook, Patricia Teresa	37 Hampton Street, Northam	26/1/55	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Coomber-Brown, Agnes	Boston Avenue, City Beach	13/5/30	W. A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Coombs, Edith May	District Hospital, Dwellingup	27/5/53	Women's Medical School Hospitals, Agra, United Provinces, India, and State Medical Faculty.
Cooman, Mary Michael	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco.	22/5/34	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Coote, Antje Eden	York	24/3/55	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Copestake, Joan Mary	District Hospital, Corrigin	17/4/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Copp, Barbara Susan	113 Northwood Street, West Leederville.	17/2/43	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Copp, Royna	Deeside Mail Service, Fernhill, Manjimup.	23/6/47	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Coppen, Kathleen Eleanor	District Hospital, Cunderdin	28/10/53	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Coppinger, Mary Leo	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco.	5/6/31	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Corbett, Marguerite Antoinette	36 Coogee Street, Mt. Hawthorn	9/9/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Corbett, Mary-de-Lellis	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco.	18/7/22	St. John of God Hospital (sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Corbett, Mary Zita	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco.	25/11/37	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Corbett, Sarah	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco.	25/10/44	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cordery, Betty Joy	Banksiadale	30/11/50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Corker, Nancy Maynard	District Hospital, Carnarvon	28/10/30	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Corner, Sadie Miriam	Mission Farm, Roelands	26/8/53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Costello, Eileen	Earl Street, Albany	20/11/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Coughlan, Brigid	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	13/6/45	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Coulter, Constance	17 Doonan Road, Nedlands	29/5/28	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Counsel, Nellie Ethel	Clayton Road, Helena Valley	29/4/52	District Hospital, Geraldton—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Coutts, Margaret Jean	324 Dawson Street, South Ballarat, Victoria	23/2/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Coverley, Ruth Margaret	8 Evelyn Road, Claremont	9/6/55	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cowcher, Fay Kathleen Ruth	"Allanbrae," Williams	1/7/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cowley, Elizabeth	54 Raglan Road, Mt. Lawley	4/11/42	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cox, Jeannette Rose	Box 110, Katanning	4/8/53	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cox, Joy Dulcie	Bruce Rock	8/3/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cox, Patricia Helen	41 Drake Street, Bayswater	12/3/54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cox, Valma Mary	District Hospital, Bridgetown	24/8/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Cox, Wilma Dawn	37 Derby Road, Subiaco	4/11/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Coxon, Jean May	Meekatharra	7/11/39	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Coyne, Elizabeth Cecelia	136 Glyde Street, Mosman Park	11/7/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Crabtree, Joyce May	55 Waterloo Street, Joondanna Heights	26/3/39	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Craggs, Beatrice Isabel	43 May Street, East Fremantle	28/8/47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Craig, Christina Mary	Woodside Hospital, Dalgety Street, East Fremantle	26/2/43	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Craig, Constance Beatrice	Woodside Hospital, Dalgety Street, East Fremantle	10/2/50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Craig, Edna	22 Weld Street, Nedlands	18/12/44	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Cram, Anna M.	Dutton Park, Sineleton	13/5/30	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Cramer, Patricia Margaret	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	23/6/54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Crane, Ethel Isabel	District Hospital, Collie	3/12/29	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cranley, Winifred Mary	Wembley Hotel, Wembley	7/4/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Craske, Ena	"Sunny Ridge," Mt. Helena	7/4/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Crawford, Doreen Upton	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	23/2/32	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Crawford, Judyth Hope	Mt. Barker	8/11/51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Crawford, Julia Jessie	27 Ellen Street, Fremantle	28/3/51	General Nursing Council for Scotland.
MacGregor			
Creedon, Judith Eunice	83 Hutt Street, Northam	3/8/50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Crespi, Adele	126 Hampden Road, Beaconsfield	4/3/55	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Critch, Edith Agnes	15 Boronia Avenue, Nedlands	15/7/49	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Crocker, Merle Winifred	30 Swan Street, Mosman Park	6/8/47	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Crowe, Helen Farquhar	62 Pier Street, Fremantle	17/10/45	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Crowley, Catherine Margaret	St. Joseph's Convent, Fremantle	28/6/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Crowley, Helen Jean	C/o. Anglo-Oriental, Barrack Road, Kuala Lumpur, Salangor, Malaya	31/1/45	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Crowley, Leah Mary	Maguire's Hotel, Wood Street, Mackay, Queensland	23/11/55	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Crowley, Valerie Margaret	District Hospital, Geraldton	28/11/33	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Crozier, Jane Crane	Dorset Street, Busselton	14/12/48	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cuddihy, Annie	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25/10/44	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cuddihy, Brigid	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25/10/44	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cuming, Barbara Jane	6 Outram Street, West Perth	12/3/53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cummings, Blanche Wilhelmina Myrtle	c/o 111 Blencowe Street, West Leederville	25/7/51	Ghandi Memorial Hospital, Lucknow, and State Medical Faculty, United Provinces, India.
Cummings, Patricie Anne	c/o 111 Blencowe Street, West Leederville	11/11/53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cummins, Mary Albertus	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	29/11/38	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cunningham, Theresa Josephine	Albany Road, Maddington.	18/7/22	Perth Hospital (sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Curlewis, Jean Carlyle	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	3/12/29	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Curley, Brigid Anne	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	3/11/43	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Curley, Kathleen	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	9/6/43	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Curley, Mary Alexius	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	23/2/32	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Curley, Mary Rupert	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	21/2/39	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Curran, Kathleen Judith Ann	7 Park Road, Crawley	25/2/53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Currell, Isobel	Brentwood Road, Wattle Grove.	26/8/53	Darwin Registration Certificate.
Curren, Elizabeth Rodger	8 First Avenue, Princess Highway, Unanderra, New South Wales	24/6/53	General Nursing Council for Scotland.
Currie, Sarah Muriel	Forests Department, Narrogin	27/11/34	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Curthoys, Patricia Marion	38 York Street, South Perth	16/2/50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Curtis, Marion Joy	3 Sarah Street, Maylands	6/11/53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cusack, Ellen Mary	123 Brighton Road, Scarborough	7/12/38	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cushing, Pauline	17 Ashburton Street, Bentley Park	6/7/55	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Daff, Eileen Doris	District Hospital, Jarrandale	16/6/42	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dake, Mary Felicitas	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	2/1/42	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dale, Phyllis Edith	60 Bishops Road, Manwell, England	28/9/55	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Dalglish, Joan	Lot 20, Simmers Street, Ascot	22/7/53	General Nursing Council for Scotland.
Dallimore, Ethel	47 Kathleen Avenue, Maylands	15/6/50	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Dalton, Doris May	151 Duke Street, Northam	24/11/32	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dalton, Elizabeth	District Hospital, Busselton	27/4/55	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Dalwood, Sylvia A.	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	16/6/42	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Daly, Dorothy Jean	74 Attfield Street, Fremantle	19/6/51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Daly, Elizabeth Mary	Green Hills, Archie's Creek, Victoria	23/3/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Daly, Mary Alphonsus	Leprosarium, Derby	18/6/40	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Darby, Margaret Anne	Airlie Hospital, Ivanhoe, Victoria	6/1/53	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Darch, Muriel Hope	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	18/7/22	Perth Hospital (sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Dargin, Jean Annette	23 Portland Street, Nedlands	30/11/37	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dartnall, Kathleen Alice	213 Vincent Street, North Perth	24/11/32	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Darwin, Mary Kathleen	St. Joseph's Convent, Fremantle	28/6/55	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Davenport, Alison Hope	Denmark	5/6/31	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davey, Maureen Joyce	85 Salisbury Street, Inglewood	7/8/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davidson, Agnes Milliken	Station House, Bridgetown	30/8/51	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Davidson, Ellen	86 Florence Road, Nedlands	14/11/42	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davidson, Jean McDonald	129 London Street, Mt. Hawthorn	29/10/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davidson, Margaret Joy	30A Peate Avenue, Glen Iris, Victoria	28/6/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Davies, Anonia	119 Redfern Street, Subiaco	18/7/22	Perth Hospital (sec. 5, s.s.1).
Davies, Donald Glyndwr	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo	16/1/52	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davies, Dorothy Susan	Hicks Street, Gosnells	30/5/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davies, Elizabeth	District Hospital, Margaret River	4/1/49	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davies, Joyce Mary	3 Highlands Road, North Perth	3/7/39	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davies-Moore, Joan Marguerite Mary	Irwin Street, Bunbury	17/7/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davis, Barbara Kathleen	259 Torridon Road, Catford, S.E. 6, London, England	4/11/42	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davis, Joan Margaret	Coolup	4/5/49	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davis, Josephine	32 Farmer Street, North Perth	23/2/55	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Davis, Mary	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	13/6/29	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davis, Patricia Fay Paterson	Cherry Tree Pool, Katanning	10/8/55	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Daw, Marjorie Millicent	Roberts Avenue, Horsham, Victoria	18/4/51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dawes, Vera Rose	"Haynesville," Redmond	20/7/55	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dawson, Eugenie	Yinnetharra Station, Yinnetharra	25/11/37	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dawson, Margaret Beryl	St. Anne's Nursing Home, Mt. Lawley	25/5/38	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dawson, Phyllis Melva	38 Hotham Street, Ballarat, Victoria	26/10/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Day, Joyce N.	8 Commonwealth Avenue, North Perth	31/10/40	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Day, Margaret Ellen	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	27/1/54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Day, Thelma Mary Clough	Hillcrest Hospital, North Fremantle	25/3/53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Deacon, Margaret Ida	District Hospital, Merredin	25/2/53	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Deakin, Evelyne Mary	Kensington Hospital, Heytesbury Road, Subiaco	23/3/26	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Debrowics, Betty	Armadales	28/4/54	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Dee, Ronald Owen	42 North Street, Swanbourne	11/11/55	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Delahunty, Mary Anselm	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	23/2/32	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Della-Valle, Christine	Flat 1, 29 St. Leonard's Avenue, Mosman Park	25/5/38	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Delmenico, Ethel Dawn	Williams	19/10/51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dempster, Judith Anne	"Wye Farm," Dongara	1/11/54	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Denny, Jennifer Elizabeth	54 Melvista Avenue, Nedlands	5/8/55	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Devine, Kathleen Fay	78 Johnston Street, Collie	22/12/54	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dewar, Nancy Joy	208 Salvado Road, Floreat Park	11/3/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dey, Audrey Cilla	175 Heytesbury Road, Subiaco	26/7/50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Dickens, Margaret Edith	74 Waddell Road, Bicton	26/10/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Dickinson, Ursula Maureen	75 Ormond Road, East Geelong, Victoria	24/8/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Dillon, Dorothy Marian Jean	19 Roberts Street, Norseman	23/4/53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dillon, Mary Cecelia	92 Colin Road, Scarborough	13/3/52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dillon, Olive Margaret	5 Commonwealth Avenue, North Perth	1/7/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dilworth, Elizabeth Thoma	R. and I. Bank, Narrogin	24/11/32	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Direen, Bridget	Court Hotel, Perth	29/7/40	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Diver, Doreen Emma	9 Walpole Avenue, St. James Park	13/7/50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dixon, Coralene Ruth	Bank of New South Wales, Toodyay	21/3/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dixon, Nancy Patricia	Mount Hospital, Perth	29/12/47	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dobson, Joan	Box 52, Pemberton	2/11/49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dobson, Mary	57 Ashburton Street, Bentley Park	29/10/52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Dodd, Gwendoline Anne	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	12/11/40	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Doherty, Rosemary Beryl	8 Richardson Terrace, Daglish	19/1/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dolan, Deirdre Mae	36 Florence Road, Nedlands	24/10/51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dolan, Mary Brigid	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	27/11/34	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dolin, Edith Marie	Waroona	29/7/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dolling, Barbara Joan	Morawa	22/9/54	South Australian Registration Certificate.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Donovan, Monica Joan	124 Rosalie Street, Subiaco	29/11/51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Doodson, Shirley	9 Elizabeth Street, Kalgoorlie	13/6/45	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Doolan, Josephine	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	22/9/54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Doran, Olive Lillian	72 Hodgson Street, Joondanna Heights	10/3/55	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dornan, Grace	27 Stanmore Street, Subiaco	3/6/37	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Douglas, Lillian Ruth	22 Mount Street, Manjimup	10/4/53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Douglas, Patricia Margaret	Wheelright Road, Lesmurdie	6/1/53	Canberra Community Hospital and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dove, Hazel Nola	44 Waroonga Road, Nedlands	23/3/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Dovey, Enid Marion	7 Hampden Road, Nedlands	25/5/38	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dowling, Janice Dorothy	55 Palmerston Street, Mosman Park	27/6/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Downes, Jillian Hackett	District Hospital, Threc Springs	6/11/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Downing, Lillian Maude	5 Stuart Street, Mosman Park	29/5/28	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dowrick, Hazel May	Jersey Vale, Mullalyup	24/11/36	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Doyle, Cora Mary	Bullaring	7/7/54	District Hospital, Geraldton—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Doyle, Helen Grace	Geraldton Maternity Hospital, Geraldton	18/7/22	W.A. Government Hospitals (sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Doyle, Helen June	Coal Research Pty. Ltd., Carrimal, New South Wales	20/8/46	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Doyic, Mary Emillian	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	3/11/54	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Drage, Nancy Rona	Northampton	20/2/46	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Drake-Brockman, Elizabeth Mary	"Newington Park", Yericoin	22/12/47	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Drake-Brockman, Lorna Mary	"Wilgarrup", Bridgetown	1/9/53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Drake-Brockman, Margaret Caroline	Preston Valley, Donnybrook	30/12/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Draper, Doreen Betty	179 Anzac Terrace, Bassendean	3/11/43	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Draper, Maude Ellen	28A Victoria Avenue, Claremont	18/6/47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dreger, Elizabeth	17 Millett Street, Mt. Hawthorn	29/12/47	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Driscoll, Alice Joice	57 Hotham Street, Bayswater	30/6/48	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Duff, Beryl Enid	21 Collie Street, Albany	1/8/50	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Duffin, Mary Stephani	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	27/11/34	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Duffy, Brigid	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	7/1/53	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Duffy, Mary Reginald	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	1/11/48	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Duffy, Maureen	47 Nicholson Road, Subiaco	7/7/50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Duncan, Ella Jean	May Street, Cloverdale	26/6/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Duncan, Evelyn Isabel Wickham	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	26/7/50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Dungey, Phyllis	37 Hensman Street, South Perth	26/5/36	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dunkeld, Roscline Joan	Lake Biddy	9/11/55	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dunn, Eileen Barbara	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	17/11/55	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dunn, Erin Catherine	342 Thames Highway, Camarillo, New Zealand	26/1/55	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Dunn, Lesley Margaret	48 Ewart Street, Midvale	26/5/54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Dunn, Thelma May	9 McPherson Street, Mt. Lawley	20/11/52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dunne, Aileen Mary	44 Emmerson Street, North Perth	3/11/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dunne, Lois Helen	14 Belgrave Street, Maylands	23/8/55	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dunne, Margaret Agnes Abbot	64 Napier Street, Cottesloe	5/1/39	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dunne, Teresa Mary	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	10/3/55	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dunny, Kathleen	Woodside Hospital, Dalgety Street, East Fremantle	14/4/48	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dunphy, Mary	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	20/2/46	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Durbridge, Eileen Margaret	175 Browning Street, Mt. Yokine	17/11/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dutton, Geraldine Bertha	Box 76, Mullewa	11/10/51	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dwyer, Moira Elizabeth	1110 Hay Street, West Perth	25/8/54	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Dyer, Ada Maureen		30/5/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Earl, Sylvia Mary	23 Harvest Road, North Fremantle	27/4/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Easton, Margaret Anne	4 Crawley Avenue, Crawley	2/8/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ebbesen, Margery Ann Broomhall	Munster Avenue, Albany	10/11/41	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Eckerman, Olive Dorothy	Box 58, Mingenew	6/9/51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Eddy, Elizabeth Jessica	27 Hastings Street, Scarborough	1/7/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Edgeloe, Doris Thelma	No. 2 Pumping Station, Mundaring	26/3/29	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Edis, Margaret Dorothy	Home of Peace, Subiaco	25/7/22	W.A. Government Hospitals (sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Edmonds, Catherine May	District Hospital, Busselton	1/8/55	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Edmonds Hill, Rowena Mary	Box 80, York	13/4/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Edward, Ina Janet	55 Samson Street, Mosman Park	24/5/32	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Edwards, Amy Gwendoleen	c/o Mrs. Van der Vurst, Carnarvon	29/4/53	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Edwards, Doris Alexandra	41 Dumbarton Crescent, Mt. Lawley	27/7/44	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Edwards, Ellen Annette ...	11 Ecclestone Street, Bunbury ...	7/4/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Edwards, Ethna Therese ...	97 Adelma Road, Nedlands ...	18/11/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Edwards, Leila Alexina ...	6 Billabong Avenue, Turramurra, New South Wales	24/11/36	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Edwards, Mary Columba	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	27/11/34	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Edwards, Mary Luke ...	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	1/7/40	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Egan, Mary Lucy ...	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25/5/38	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Eichhorn, Robin Elizabeth	260 Walcott Street, Mt. Lawley	26/4/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ekstam, Muriel ...	Hodgson Road, Mundaring	28/11/35	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Ellery, Adelaide Gwendoline	Box 35, Port Hedland	28/11/33	Ipswich General Hospital, Queensland, and Australian Nursing Federation.
Elliott, Elizabeth-Anne ...	22 Florence Road, Nedlands ...	4/3/55	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Elliott, Margaret Jean ...	2 Widge Street, Morley Park	15/2/50	Bombay Nurses Council Registration.
Ellis, Barbara Helen ...	129 Heytesbury Road, Subiaco	22/12/47	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ellis, Mae Muriel ...	129 Heytesbury Road, Subiaco	25/7/51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ellis, Phyllis Elaine ...	61A Princess Road, Claremont ...	25/5/33	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ellis, Valerie Joy ...	68 Waratah Avenue, Dalkeith	22/3/55	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Elvery, Margery Gwendolyn	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	23/11/55	Queensland Registration Certificate.
English, Irene ...	31 Martin Avenue, Nedlands ...	14/11/50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
English, Mary Lillian ...	Campion ...	21/2/39	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
English, Norma Mary V.	Box 77, Wickepin ...	1/11/48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Enright, Agnes ...	Mt. Barker ...	23/3/50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Enright, Cecilia ...	Base Squadron, R.A.A.F., Pearce	29/3/45	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Enwright, Marjorie Grace	Adelaide Street, Mailda Vale ...	17/10/45	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Esslemont, Elizabeth Margaret	445 Stirling Highway, Cottesloe	13/4/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Evans, Alice Philomena ...	La Grange Mission, Broome ...	9/1/52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Evans, Barbara Mary ...	Dominican Priory, Dongara ...	3/4/50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Evans, Hilda Maud ...	9 Rockton Road, Claremont ...	18/11/25	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Evans, Nellie ...	Lefroy Street, Pemberton ...	17/4/28	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Evenson, Signe Christabel	Bussell Highway, Busselton ...	12/3/42	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fahy, Mary Rose ...	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	28/11/35	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fairley, Eileen Isabell ...	35 Victoria Avenue, Claremont ...	30/3/47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Falconer, Ivy Edna ...	Coorow ...	11/7/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fallon, Constance Loraine	16 River Avenue, Collie ...	23/11/50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fallon, Reta Hazel ...	Box 5, Wagin ...	1/8/40	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Falvey, Margaret Mary ...	81 Brookfield Road, Kedron, Queensland	28/9/55	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Farley, Fernande ...	74 Napier Street, Cottesloe ...	16/6/42	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Farr, Esther May ...	District Hospital, Kojonup ...	4/12/46	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Farrant, Hilary Lascelles	60 Monash Avenue, Collier ...	11/10/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Farrant, Kathleen Lascelles	60 Monash Avenue, Collier ...	9/10/50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Farrant, Margaret K. Lascelles	60 Monash Avenue, Collier ...	28/2/45	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Farrelly, Mary ...	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	19/1/50	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Farrington, Althea Rosamond	19 Anstey Street, South Perth	3/8/50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Faulkner, Mavis ...	154 Glover Road, Hawera, New Zealand	26/1/55	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Fay, Doris Agnes ...	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	9/6/43	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Feeney, Pnina ...	138 Adelaide Terrace, Perth ...	23/10/51	Government Hospital, Haifa, Palestine, and Royal Perth Hospital.
Ferguson, Ivy Jean ...	48 Queen's Crescent, Mt. Lawley	20/2/46	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ferguson, Jean Elsie ...	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	28/11/33	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ferguson, Nancee Mary Isabel	45 St. George's Terrace, Perth	12/10/50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ferguson, Patricia Hilton	45 St. George's Terrace, Perth	26/2/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ferguson, Phyllis Mary ...	105 Queen Street, Northam ...	29/11/38	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Few, Pauline Josephine	41 Walcott Street, Mt. Lawley ...	4/11/42	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Finney, Honorah Elsie ...	84 Ninth Avenue, Maylands ...	23/2/32	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fishwick, Joan Leslie ...	34 Symmonds Street, Bunbury	13/7/51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fitzgerald, Hilary Brenda	Orange Grove, Maddington ...	27/3/53	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Fitzgerald, Mary Edna	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	20/6/39	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fitzgerald, Maud	46 Johnson Street, Forbes, New South Wales	24/8/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Fitzgerald, Sybil Ann	13 Curedale Street, Beaconsfield	2/9/47	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fitzgerald Veronica Gertrude	177 Great Eastern Highway, Belmont	5/1/49	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fitzpatrick, Agnes Josephine	St. Anne's Nursing Home, Mt. Lawley	22 4/37	Children's Hospital and Australasian Trained Nurses Association.
Flack, Mavis Coral	47 Stone Street, Bayswater	15/7/48	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Flanagan, Dorothy May	"Lone Pine," Broomhill	2/3/54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Flanagan, Melva Kate	125 Walcott Street, Mt. Lawley	18/2/48	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Fleay, Marjorie Joy	Box 102, York	23/7/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fleay, Patricia	63 Federal Road, Boulder	1/4/53	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fleay, Patricia Evelyn	27 Fifth Avenue, South Perth	16/3/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fletcher, Esme Kathleen	62 Manliya Avenue, Hilton Park	20/2/40	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Flood, Kathleen Frances Hope	15 Aivin Street, Mt. Lawley	10/5/48	Bombay Nursing Presidency Council Registration.
Flower, Margot Laura	25 Holland Terrace, Camp Hill, Brisbane, Queensland	23/11/55	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Floyd, Pearl Lols	District Hospital, Onslow	18/7/22	W.A. Government Hospitals (sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Flynn, Catherine Nell Holt	District Hospital, Margaret River	10/11/41	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Flynn, Mamie Holt	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie	29/5/28	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Flynn, Mary Maurus	Leprosarium, Derby	21/2/39	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Foale, Josephine Barbara	Box 12, Parilla, South Australia	28/7/54	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Foan, Ethel Grace	Box 17, Donnybrook	29/11/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fogarty, Mary Alibe	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	29/11/38	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Folder, Joyce Lillah	Box 24, Wynyard, Tasmania	30/5/55	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Foley, Margaret Joyce	35 Venn Street, North Perth	27/7/49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Folland, Ena Azalla	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	26/4/34	Adelaide Hospital, South Australia, and Australian Nursing Federation.
Ford, Betty Marjory	36 Pearse Street, North Fremantle	20/4/53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ford, Margaret Mary	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	17/11/55	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ford, Mary Monica Alice	58 First Avenue, Mt. Lawley	21/2/39	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Forde, Cecelia Teresa	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	13/10/52	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Forde, Margaret	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	9/8/51	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Forman, Mary Craigie	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	8/5/50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Formby, Barbara Joyce	10 Marine Terrace, Middleton Beach, Albany	27/1/38	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Forrest, Jean Eulalie	Plecion Junction	23/11/55	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Forrest, Leta Marjorie	4 Parker Street, South Perth	24/11/32	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fowler, Gladys Mary	Noggerup	31/3/47	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fowler, Honor Rose	66 Forrest Street, South Perth	23/2/44	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fowler, Joyce Elizabeth	"Fern Valley", Lowden	2/7/52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fowler, Mary Erica	Carmel	13/4/50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fowler, Myrtle Phyllis	3 Wavell Road, Nedlands	3/12/29	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fowles, Olive Mary	92 Herdsman Street, Wembley	26/1/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Fox, Allison Leigh	Wooroloo	3/4/52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fox, Diana Elizabeth	221 Walcott Street, Mt. Lawley	31/12/52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fox, Florence Bertha	3 Banksia Terrace, South Perth	5/6/31	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fox, Mary Eugenius	St. Anne's Nursing Home, Mt. Lawley	22/4/37	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Francis, Bridget	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	9/6/43	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Francis, Mary Bega	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	8/1/40	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Francks, Margaret Kerr	Marble Bar	27/4/33	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Franklin, Constance Jean	182 Watkin Street, Hilton Park	30/11/54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fraser, Anna Freeman	Box 80, Esperance	20/8/36	Gladstone Hospital, Queensland, and Australian Nursing Federation.
Fraser, Audrey Marion	2 Mattison Road, Applecross	20/2/46	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fraser, Edith Helen	Repatriation General Hospital, Heidelberg, Victoria.	25/5/33	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fraser, Margaret Lilla	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	20/4/41	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fraser, Vera	St. Ives Hospital, Victoria Park	12/9/35	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Frazier, Thelma Harriet	43 Elizabeth Street, North Perth	9/9/48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Frearson, Bryony Maureen	Tammin	8/11/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Freeman, Elizabeth Annie	10 Nanhob Street, Mt. Lawley	23/1/23	Children's Hospital (sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Freemantle, Gonda Elizabeth	Pemberton	17/7/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Freestone, Linda Dorothy	496 Henning Crescent, Manning Park.	15/12/48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Frew, Doris Margaret	93 Clifton Street, Nedlands	25/1/56	General Nursing Council for Scotland.
Frost, Ethel	52 Austin Street, Lane Cove, New South Wales.	24/5/32	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fruin, Rae	18 Wellington Street, Mosman Park.	4/8/52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fry, Edith Richenda Elizabeth.	"Shenfield", Benger.	25/1/40	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Fulcher, Beryl Joy	Cnr. Rookwood and View Streets, Mt. Pleasant.	4/3/55	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fullarton, Ellen O. V.	128 Stuart Street, Maylands	5/6/30	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fuller, Isobel Audrey	114 Roseberry Street, Inglewood	4/7/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fussell, Penelope	30 McDonald Street, Vaucluse, New South Wales.	29/7/48	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Gale, Marion Erica	Boscabel, via Kojonup	12/3/49	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gale, Molleydorne	53 Clifton Street, Nedlands	9/3/49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Galliers, Olive Rose	Cowaramup	4/11/42	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Galloway, Lurline Mae	Bruce Rock	29/2/52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gammon, Mavis Hope	350 Egan Street, Kalgoorlie	30/4/52	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ganzer, Flora	Box 115, Wagin	4/3/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ganzer, Ruth	Box 115, Wagin	16/11/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gardiner, Shirley Patricia	"Myanarra", York	15/3/50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gardiner, Wilma Patricia	Boyanup	15/4/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Garland, Mary Elizabeth	"Awa Maru", 20 McKenna Street, Masterton, New Zealand.	30/5/55	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Garstone, Cynthia	"Kalang", Woodanilling	1/11/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gartrell, Freda Madge	Granites Development Company, Northern Territory.	10/8/39	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Geddes, Beatrice Elizabeth	Wyndham	13/7/40	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gell, Isla Dallas	19 Gresham Street, Victoria Park	15/3/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
George, Lella Bernice	Collins Street, Donnybrook	4/1/49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gericevich, Francis Benedict.	1164 Hay Street, West Perth	4/11/54	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Getsom, Leslie Mary	15 Carew Street, Katanning	26/11/52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Gibbs, Agnes	33 Stirling Street, Northam	7/6/27	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gibbs, Joan Gloria	District Hospital, Norseman	30/6/48	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Giblett, Patricia Charlotte Dorothy.	Nangeenan	7/11/52	W. A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gibson, Dora Elizabeth	Princess Margaret Hospital, Perth	28/6/53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Gibson, Glen	153 Vincent Street, North Perth	12/12/52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gibson, Muriel Betty	Lot 32, Hope Street, White Gum Valley	10/3/52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gilbert, Cissie	C/o Mrs. Twells, Woorioo	1/10/47	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Gilbert, Hilda Gladys	263 MacDonald Street, Kalgoorlie	7/4/55	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gilbert, Joyce Helena	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	24/11/36	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Giles, Elizabeth Mary	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco.	9/6/43	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Giles, Patricia Roma	2099 Fairbanks Street, San Leandro, California, U.S.A.	25/3/43	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gilgan, Hannah McCartney.	Princess Margaret Hospital, Pth.	26/12/44	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gill, Edith Muriel	91 MacLeod Road, Applecross	27/1/54	Midwives and Health Visitors Council, India and General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Gill, Ella Vera	27 St. Leonard's Avenue, West Leederville	18/7/22	Fremantle Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Gill, Veronica May	24 Latta Crescent, Wilson Park, Collie.	26/9/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gillies, Muriel May	18 Haynes Street, North Perth	22/5/34	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gilion, Rhonda Gwenyth	8 Eileen Street, Cottesloe	8/3/55	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gilmore, Gweneth June	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.	30/5/55	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Gilwhite, Muriel Jean	7 Webb Street, Cottesloe	16/2/49	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Glavin, Jessie	Native Hospital, Port Hedland	26/5/54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Gleeson, Noia Mary	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.	25/1/56	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Glewis, Mavis Clara	Lot 36, Coode Street, Bedford Park.	25/1/56	Bengal Nursing Council, India.
Gliddon, Roberta	6 Ventnor Avenue, West Perth	23/11/50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Glynn, Margaret Anne	30 Leonore Road, Goosebery Hill	15/4/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Godby, Anne Irene	40 Stradbroke Avenue, Brayville, South Australia	29/11/40	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Godfrey, Olive Muriel	4 Arnold Street, Northam	29/3/40	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Golding, Marjorie Helen	45 Lawley Crescent, Mt. Lawley	15/4/55	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Goldsmith, Joan Constance	56 Chidlow Street, Northam	24/5/44	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and District Hospital, Bunbury—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Goldstein, Minnie Sutherland	12 Parliament Place, West Perth	31/10/40	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gollan, Juanita Isabelle	55 Stirling Highway, Nedlands	24/11/42	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Goodall, Vera Edith	Kojonup	5/4/39	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Goode, Elizabeth Mary	52 Johnstone Street, Peppermint Grove	4/7/51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Goodin, Doris Louisa	12 Brown Street, Claremont	15/12/50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Gooding, Vera May	District Hospital, Yarloop	14/5/24	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Goodrick, Dorothy Eva	112 Hancock Street, Scarborough	27/6/52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gordon, Florence M.	181 Marmion Street, Palmyra	2/3/42	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gordon, Gertrude Christine	31 Gibson Street, Mt. Pleasant	1/12/49	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Goyder, Pauline Mary	"Quelquelling," Northam	4/1/51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Graham, Eunice N.	Wanneroo Road, Tuart Hill	26/5/36	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Graham, Joan Margaret	Post Office, Collie, Cardiff	19/10/55	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Graham, Valda Caroline	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	24/8/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Grant, Beryl	115 Grant Street, Cottesloe	17/7/46	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gratwick, Helen	108 Walter Road, Bedford Park	29/12/47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gray, Doris Merle	Welshpool Road, Walliston	26/3/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gray, George Urie	60 West Coast Highway, Mt. Claremont	11/7/51	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gray, Nora Elizabeth	18 Venn Street, North Perth	28/2/45	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gray, Ruth Emily	140 South Terrace, Como	1/8/45	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Greaves, Margaret Nanette	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	26/1/55	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Green, Catherine	67 Waratah Avenue, Nedlands	22/3/44	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Green, Dorothy Emily	6 Anthony Street, South Perth	9/3/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Green, Marjorie Alma	Florida Farm, P.O. Box 60, Trayning	20/2/46	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Green, Mary Gertrude	Leprosarium, Derby	18/7/22	St. John of God Hospital (sec. 5 s.s. 1).
Green, Mary May	76 Swan Street, Guildford	14/10/42	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Green, Shiela	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	25/1/56	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Greenaway, Joan	30 Forrest Avenue, Bunbury	19/2/47	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Greenaway, Marjorie	24 Strickland Street, South Bunbury	2/12/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Greene, Mary Anunciata	Leprosarium, Derby	25/6/52	Mercy Hospital, Cork, Ireland.
Greenhalgh, Joan Elizabeth	7 Rosendo Street, Mosman Park	6/8/47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Greenhill, Mary Elizabeth	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	27/2/52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Gregerson, Marjorie Helen	Goolwa, South Australia	27/11/34	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gregg, Barbara Annette	32 Chadwick Street, Hilton Park	3/8/55	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Griffin, Kathleen	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	30/11/47	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Griffiths, Ngairé Ailne	"Vine Cottage," Vine Street, Magill, South Australia	5/4/27	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Grigg, Margaret Joy	Sunday Island, via Derby	27/1/54	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Griggs, Dorothy May	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	13/5/30	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Grigsby, Jacqueline Anne	197 Wellington Street, Northam	28/10/55	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Grill, Roma Alice	630 Murray Street, Perth	18/12/39	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Griffiths, Sylvia Mae	76 Bardia Crescent, Seawood Village, Swanbourne	21/9/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Grimshaw, Jean Elizabeth	202 Central Avenue, Inglewood	24/10/51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Grogan, Mary Gabriel	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18/7/22	St. John of God Hospital (sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Grose, Helen Mary	5 Barsden Street, Cottesloe	30/7/48	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Grout, Peggy Mary	c/o Bank of N.S.W., Cottesloe	27/8/52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Grylls, Dorothy Jane	Newcourt Farm, Trayning	14/7/52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Guest-Sanderson, Constance Bessie	Centre Hospital, C.I.C. Somers, Victoria	30/10/46	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Guilfoyle, Gwenyth Bertha	Brockman Street, Nannup	25/10/44	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Guilfoyle, Mary Theresa	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	19/5/47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gull, Robin Juanita	Astley Street, Gosnells	16/8/51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gunning, Lois	1 Fifth Avenue, Mt. Lawley	2/9/49	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hack, Charlotte Helen	Edney Road, Maida Vale	26/5/36	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Haddock, Margurita Frances	Merkanooka via Morawa	7/4/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hadrill, Frances Eva	Gledhow, Albany	31/7/50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hadlow, Judith Devereux	Kwolyin	13/4/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hagan, Judith Anne	Stirling Arms Hotel, Guildford	7/7/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hagel, Joan Sheila	Hamilton Street, Queen's Park	2/3/55	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hague, Mercia Beatrice Maude	161 Jersey Street, Wembley	26/3/29	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hair, Christina Marian	P.O. Box 3, Tambellup	24/11/32	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hall, Cecelia May	"Shallmar," Tenterden	30/9/43	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART 1.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Hall, Cecile Esther	14 Nicholson Road, Subiaco	25/7/22	Perth Hospital (sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Hall, Dorothy Vera	61 Fairfield Street, Mt. Hawthorn	25/3/55	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hall, Iris Lorraine	A.I.M. Hospital, Hall's Creek	28/4/54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hall, Nora Lucia	62 Webster Street, Nedlands	25/11/38	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Halliday, Catherine Edith	53 Whatley Crescent, Bayswater	15/3/51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hallyburton, Phyllis Hilary	Infant Health Centre, Kalgoorlie	11/5/39	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Halse, Elizabeth Mary	42 Gresham Street, Victoria Park	30/1/46	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hamblett, Brenda Joan	61 George Road, Geraldton	4/3/55	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hames, Barbara	2 Cantlebury Road, Bayswater	2/11/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hamilton, Alison Maud	105 Pollard Street, Mt. Hawthorn	24/1/51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hancock, Shirley Agnes Margaret	Swan View	26/6/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hanger, Merle Allison	15 Joseph Street, West Leederville	29/7/54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hanlon, Cecily Mary	46 Kalgoorlie Street, Mt. Hawthorn	27/11/34	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hanlon, Elizabeth Maria	St. Anne's Nursing Home, Mt. Lawley	25/11/53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hanna, Dorothea Rae	126 Eton Street, North Perth	13/11/52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hanrahan, Mary Immaculate	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18/7/22	St. John of God Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Hansen, Evelyn	17 Burt Street, Cottesloe	20/2/46	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hanstead, Robina Constance	20 Dampier Street, Geraldton	23/2/44	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harcourt, Pauline	475 Newcastle Street, Perth	23/10/34	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Harders, Elsie Margaret	Post Office, Bickley	28/2/51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Hardie, Dorothy Esther	44 Jutland Parade, Claremont	30/10/46	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hardman, Winifred Joyce	District Hospital, Kojonup	1/8/55	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Hardwick, Veronica May	74 Sussex Street, Victoria Park	8/7/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hargrave, Lois Kathleen	113 Petra Street, East Fremantle	25/6/53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harland, Gwendoline Cecilia	A.I.M. Hostel, Hall's Creek	28/9/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Harler, Edith Elizabeth	32 Karoo Street, South Perth	3/6/37	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harmer, Beth Mary	35 Weld Street, Claremont	29/4/53	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Harmer, Mabel Ross	District Hospital, Pt. Hedland	27/10/54	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Harper, Alleen Fanny	York Road, East Guildford	18/6/47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harper, Cecille	York Road, East Guildford	10/11/41	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harper, Jean Fanny	York Road, East Guildford	14/6/44	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harper, Suzette M.	York Road, East Guildford	24/11/43	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Alice Ismay	Fremantle Hospital, Fremantle	28/11/35	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Doris Alice M.	Coleraine Private Hospital, Katanning	3/12/29	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Dorothy Ena	86 Seventh Avenue, Maylands	10/10/46	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Harris, Eileen Lavinia	174 Hare Street, Kalgoorlie	2/3/43	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Ellen Maureen	28 Norseman Street, Victoria Park	14/5/53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Freda Verona	41 Harold Street, Bayswater	28/2/55	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Harold Edward	159 Hensman Road, Subiaco	11/7/51	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Jocelyn Marjorie	Goolawalla Station, Dargin	12/7/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Nance	30 Battle Street, Mosman Park	20/6/39	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Norma Ruth Anne	86 Seventh Avenue, Maylands	10/10/46	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Harris, Olga Cowell	12 Lockhart Street, Como	3/11/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Olive Elsie	86 Seventh Avenue, Maylands	8/8/46	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Sylvie Mae	2 Burt Street, Fremantle	5/11/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harrison, Barbara Jean	120 Kent Street, Rockingham	24/8/55	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Harrison, Helen May	Wyunda Road, Kyabram, Victoria	28/4/54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Harrison, Irene Anne	Boscabel, via Kojonup	27/6/52	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hart, Helene Elizabeth	District Hospital, Mullewa	20/2/46	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hartley, Violet Angela Margaret	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	26/10/55	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Harvey, Joan Elaine	33 Esperance Street, Victoria Park	1/8/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harvey, Natalie Joan Carey	145 Coode Street, Como	27/6/52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harvey, Vera Simms	14 Spencer Street, Bunbury	7/11/39	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hasiuck, Rosa Hope	4 Fifth Avenue, Mt. Lawley	23/4/52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hastie, Constance Judith	7 Dudley Street, Midland Junction	5/5/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hastie, Elizabeth Imelda	1 Dutruc Street, Randwick, Sydney, New South Wales	17/3/52	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hastie, Iris Catherine	c/o Mrs. P. Knox, 9 Dudley Street, Midland Junction	4/11/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hatcher, Verna Joyce	15 Halsey Street, South Bunbury	30/6/48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hatty, Jean Helen	41 Daglish Street, Wembley	14/8/53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Haugh, Verna	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	14/6/45	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Hawkes, Delia	Fairbairn Road, Busselton	12/7/55	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hawkes, Irma Esmine	"Hyland Orchard", Bickley	24/2/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hawkes, Kathleen	36 Doney Street, Narrogin	19/10/51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hawkins, Alexina Elizabeth	73 Armadale Crescent, Mt. Lawley	27/11/34	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hawkins, Ethelwyn Louise	73 Armadale Crescent, Mt. Lawley	24/11/36	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hawkins, Kathleen Doreen	73 Armadale Crescent, Mt. Lawley	18/6/40	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hawley, Betty Margaret	Flat 1, Fitzgerald Flats, Geraldton	4/11/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hawson, Elizabeth Mary	"Riverside", Clifton Street, Kelm-seott	13/1/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hay, Patricia Mande	Walpole	1/11/48	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Haydock, Mary Deborah Veronlea	119 Gregory Street, Geraldton	28/1/53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hayes, Dorothy Joy	e/o Mrs. Smith, Post Office, Ballidu	7/7/54	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hayes, Margaret Elizabeth	17 Manning Street, Mosman Park	8/11/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hayles, Elizabeth Vera	17 Alexander Road, Dalketh	17/8/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hayman, Bina	43 Stirling Highway, Nedlands	18/7/22	Children's Hospital (See. 5, s.s. 1).
Hayman, Emily Beverline	18 Melvista Avenue, Claremont	7/11/50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Haynes, Kathleen Dorothy	Abbey Road, Armadale	9/12/47	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Haynes, Olive Irene	District Hospital, Williams	28/11/30	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Haywood, Marion Helena	12 Collier Street, Applecross	13/12/55	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Healy, Lillian Maud	1054 Albany Highway, East Victoria Park	18/7/22	Perth Hospital (See. 5, s.s. 1).
Healy, Mary Madeleine	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	16/6/42	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hearn, Elaine Wendy	12 Steere Street, Collie	5/3/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hearney, Mary Claude	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	1/7/40	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Heath, Annie Gwendoline	67 Cottesloe Avenue, Cottesloe	29/11/38	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Heathwood, Irene	District Hospital, Pt. Hedland	26/5/54	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Heaven, Patricia Dawn	39 Hareourt Street, Bassendean	11/3/52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hedemann, Olga Dorothy	8 Stuart Street, Mosman Park	25/2/55	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hedges, Christine	12 Mofflin Avenue, Claremont	27/12/41	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Heenan, Mary Philip	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	2/10/23	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Heffernan, Anne Marie	41 Reserve Street, Wembley	24/11/54	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Hegarty, Theresa	94 Loftus Street, Leederville	22/11/50	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Heier, Marie Jean	Koolanooka	30/7/51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Henderson, Annie Russell	26 Hampton Road, Victoria Park	31/10/51	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Henderson, Barbara May	Yornaning	5/7/55	District Hospital, Geraldton—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Henderson, Helen Mary	Bendering	5/9/52	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Henderson, Helen Mary	38 Riley Road, Claremont	9/11/51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Henderson, Iseabal Helen	"The Bury," Armadale	13/11/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Henderson, Margaret Miller	55 Central Avenue, Maylands	13/6/45	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Henderson, Ronald Keith	50 Duke Street, Northam	10/3/52	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hendry, Ivy Lyda M.	9 Currong Street, Reid, Canberra	15/3/42	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Henry, Sylvia Dorothy	District Hospital, Narrogin	26/3/29	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Henshaw, Emilie Maria Johanna	Flat 5, Block B, Wandana Flats, Perth	28/6/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Henwood, Ruby Mary	40 Newcastle Road, Northam	20/2/40	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hepworth, Hilary Joy	19 Kimberley Street, West Leederville	21/4/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hepworth, Mercia Ramona	Halifax Street, Albany	3/5/50	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Herbert, Eileen Audrey	"Nooka," Nungarin	26/5/49	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Herdsmen, Betty	29 Roekton Road, Claremont	29/6/53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Herdsmen, Lena Mary	Holland	18/6/47	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Heron, Ivy Myrtle	34 Sampson Parade, Midland Junction	28/5/35	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hewett, Marjorie	61 River Road, Kelmseott	6/4/51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Heuston, Rosslyn Isabel	District Hospital, Narrogin	10/1/49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hewitt, Esme Kathleen	40 Bayley Street, Geraldton	22/11/54	District Hospital, Geraldton, and District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hewson, Enid May	108 Broome Street, Cottesloe	24/11/54	Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta, India.
Hewson, Jean Osborne	2 Brassey Street, Swanbourne	4/7/38	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hicks, Dorothy Elizabeth	Third Road, Armadale	2/11/55	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hicks, Esther Lynette	30 Myers Street, Nedlands	14/7/44	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hicks Veda Irene	29 Evan Street, Shenton Park	2/3/42	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hickton, Joyce Margaret	Bedford Street, Bentley Park	4/11/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hider, Nora	51 Carrington Street, Claremont	7/4/48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Higgins, Judith Mary	3 North Road, Bassendean	28/11/50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Higgins, Mary Christina	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25/11/37	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Higgs, Rhona	13 Strickland Street, South Perth	25/7/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Higham, Mary Muriel	"Minigin," Narrogin	4/12/52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hill, Joan Alison	St. George's College, Crawley	8/3/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hill, Josephine Margery	50 Slade Street, Bayswater	23/10/34	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hill, Maxine	1 Kerr Street, West Leederville	7/4/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hill, Nannette Hamilton	18 Edna Road Dalkeith	1/11/48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hill, Sylvia Louise	49 Beacher Crescent, Medina	24/8/50	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Hiller, Joan Margaret	89 Stanley Street, Nedlands	26/1/55	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hillier, Winifred Jean	45 Carrington Street, Kalgoorlie	22/4/52	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hindmarsh, Helena Marjorie.	P.O. Box 45, Carnarvon	3/8/50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hoare, Coral May	Hicks Street, Gosnells	25/8/54	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hobbs, Dorothy Margaret Mary.	District Hospital, Northam	28/9/49	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Hobbs, Victoria Alexandra	18 Colin Street, West Perth	24/11/32	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hobley, Winifred May	20 Mabel Street, North Perth	21/4/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hocking, Molly Shore	C/o. E.S. & A. Bank, Geelong, Victoria	5/6/31	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hocking, Pamela Ann	60 Egan Street, Kalgoorlie	8/7/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hodge, Jennifer Ley	56 Irvine Street, Peppermint Grove	21/7/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hodgson, Ada	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	24/8/55	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Hofmeyer, Johanna Regina Klein.	36 Brookman Street, Kalgoorlie	30/5/55	Diploma A. "stads en Academisch Ziekenhuis" at Utrecht, Netherlands.
Hogan, Elizabeth Lily	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	3/11/43	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hogan, Hillary Belmere	62 O'Connor Street, Haberfield, New South Wales	24/3/54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Hogan, Mary Leonard	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	24/11/36	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hogarth, Patricia Elsie	379 Hay Street, Perth	22/10/47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hogg, Beryl Evelyn	121 York Street, Bedford Park	11/1/41	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hogg, Leila Audrey	Toodyay	28/11/35	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hoglund, Svea Ragnhild	M.L.C. Home, Mosman Park	24/2/54	The Nurse School of the Town of Helsingfors, Finland, and Victorian Registration Certificate.
Holland, Violet Poziemes	30 Reserve Street, Wembley	8/4/40	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hollingsworth, Winifred Alice.	King Edward Memorial Hospital	23/11/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hollis, Jessie Loreen Elizabeth.	1 Herbert Road, Shenton Park	8/3/54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hollyock, Eunice Kathleen Holmes, Dorothy Constance.	Post Office Quarters, North Perth 16 Reynolds Road, Applecross	4/10/27 3/3/42	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination. Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Honeyman, Noela	204 South Terrace, South Perth	28/5/52	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Hook, Nora Grace	11 Clifton Crescent, Mt. Lawley	26/4/50	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Hooper, Ethel Marion	Okely Road, Balcatta	21/4/25	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hooper, Mary Jane	99 Gregory Street, Geraldton	25/10/44	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hopkins, Joyce	50 Leake Street, Peppermint Grove	25/2/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hopson, Betty Mary	Bencubbin	30/6/48	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hopwood, Dorothy Margaret.	Mulwyn Flats, Colin Street, West Perth	15/3/49	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hordacre, Joan	Hospital, Alice Springs, N.T.	23/5/35	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hordacre, Mary Lorraine	Tenterden	30/6/48	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Horne, Alice Josephine	80 Bennett Street, Perth	14/5/24	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hosken, Lorelle Mary	162 Eighth Avenue, Inglewood	10/4/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hosking, Violet Adelaide	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	28/10/30	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
House, Elizabeth June	"Ripplemead," Kojonup	30/6/52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
House, Frances Marion	Kojonup	13/7/55	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Houston, Erica	Bank of New South Wales, Kellerberrin	22/2/27	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Howe, Robin Mary Henderson.	"Mambray Park," Kulin	27/11/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Howley, Noreen	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	30/11/47	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hoy, June Olive	Lot 79, Wilcock Avenue, Mt. Lawley	24/6/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hudson, Frances Mary Hillier	165 Melville Parade, South Perth	25/6/53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Huggett, Marjorie Elaine	District Hospital, Esperance	26/5/36	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hughes, Florence Eileen	21 Hotham Street, Preston, Victoria	27/4/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hughes, Lillian Emily	110 Wellington Street, Northam	27/3/53	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hughes, Mary Xavier	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	20/11/24	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Hughes, Yvonne Gloria	Arthur Road, Hamilton Hill	14/12/53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hull, Myra Primrose	17 Melville Street, Albany	14/11/50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hullen, Dorothy	Mount Hospital, St. George's Terrace, Perth	27/4/55	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Humphreys, Anna Dyfi	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	23/2/55	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Humphry, Margaret	42 Bagot Road, Subiaco	31/10/44	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hunt, Truda Margaret	Canal Road, Yallingup	23/3/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hunter, Daphne May	P.O. Box 19, Pemberton	20/1/55	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hunter, Shirley Mary	37 Karoo Street, South Perth	3/9/51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hurst, Audrey Frances	United Aborigines Mission, Mt. Margaret	26/1/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hurst, Margaret Anne	36 Ord Street, West Perth	2/3/55	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hutchinson, Emmie	453 Hay Street, Perth	5/4/27	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hutton, Marjorie	8 Nicholson Road, Subiaco	3/12/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hyams, Judith Gretchen	614 Newcastle Street, Leederville	9/3/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hyatt, Arthur Wilfred	241 Salvado Road, Floreat Park	29/8/50	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hyde, Margaret Douglas	14 Hammond Road, Claremont	13/6/45	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Illingworth, Evelyn Joy	P.O. Box 103, Carnarvon	11/7/51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Illingworth, Margaret Helen	Dellar Road, Maddington	30/6/48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Illingworth, Phyllis Hannah	Serpentine	6/6/30	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Inglis, Valerie Anne	9 Wentworth Street, Cottesloe	23/2/55	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ingram, Violet Pearl	11 Marlowe Street, Wembley	28/5/35	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Inkpen, Esme	5 Money Street, Bunbury	8/5/41	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Irvine, Edith Grace	District Hospital, Geraldton	18/11/25	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Isaac, Bertha Dora	Hillside Crescent, Kalamunda	3/6/37	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Iveson-Iveson, Joan Margaret	40 Fifth Avenue, Mt. Lawley	24/1/51	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Jacobs, Amy Isobel	Wickepin	28/5/51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jacobs, Eva Ivy May	20 Williams Road, Narrogin	14/5/24	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jacobs, Julie Alice	14 Eastbourne Street, Launceston, Tasmania	1/3/55	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jaffer, Mary Frances	c/o Mrs. L. Watts, 159 Star Street, Carlisle	13/6/29	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
James, Jill Austin	Hotel, Lake Grace	1/7/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
James, Marjorie Cynthia	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	1/8/46	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
James, Rita	Kalgan River, via Albany	1/4/49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
James-Wallace, Portia Molra	43 McLeod Road, Applecross	16/4/53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jamleson, Norma Jean	c/o Mrs. E. Watson, Wilding Street, Scarborough	8/3/42	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jamleson, Patricia Gwenyth	34 Campbell Street, Kalgoorlie	6/4/54	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jarvis, Coralie Anne	59 Roberts Street, Como	6/12/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jarvis, Elva Edna	36 Smyth Road, Shenton Park	3/12/29	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jarvis, Laurence Monica	6 James Road, Swanbourne	25/5/33	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jarvis, Lynette Kay	59 Robert Street, Como	14/7/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jarvis, Minnie Caroline	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	4/11/42	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jefferies, Kathleen Blanche	Wheelwright Road, Lesmurdie	9/4/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jefferys, Evelyn Ann	9 Lower Street, Stroud, Glos., England	28/9/55	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Jeisman, Melville	8 Wright Street, Beaconsfield	7/12/51	Repatriation General Hospital Hollywood—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jenkins, Dorothy Josephine	21 Ethelwyn Street, Hilton Park	4/11/42	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jenkins, Margot Anne Mary C.	"Deepdene," Innamluka Road, Greenmount	30/10/46	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jenkins, Phyllis Ivy	5 Brockway Avenue, Graylands	10/11/41	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jenkinson, Margaret Isobel	Lot 1136, Lowther Terrace, Mt. Yokine	27/2/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jennings, Emma Gibson O'Neill	1104 Albany Highway, East Victoria Park	28/3/51	General Nursing Council for Scotland.
John, Marlon Sarah	40 Leake Street, Cottesloe	26/3/29	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johns, Ellen	12 Bland Street, South Perth	21/2/39	Australian Trained Nurses Association.
Johns, Iris May	157 Stirling Highway, Claremont	19/2/47	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johns, Lola McKelkin	288 Safety Bay Road, Safety Bay	30/11/49	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Johnson, Betty Margaret	12 St. Alban's Avenue, Perth	25/1/56	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Johnson, Doreen Elsie	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	24/8/55	Queensland Registration Certificate.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Johnson, Margaret Anne	17 King George Street, Victoria Park	4/3/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johnson, Margaret Anne Mills	192 Canning Highway, East Fremantle	20/3/53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johnson, Margaret Mary	80 Tyrell Street, Nedlands	17/10/45	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johnson, Pauline Marguerite	Wagin	5/3/53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johnson, Peggy	"Kylemore," Goomalling	4/1/49	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johnson, Ruth Mary Prior	3 Kirkham Hill Terrace, Maylands	7/4/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johnson, Valerie	44 Sewell Street, East Fremantle	3/11/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johnson, Zoe Leumaine	78A Colin Street, West Perth	31/5/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johnston, Eileen May	17 May Street, East Fremantle	16/6/42	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johnston, Florence May	124 Fitzgerald Street, Geraldton	20/7/51	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johnston, Jillian Anne	"Leschenault," Bunbury	18/8/54	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johnston, Margaret Anne	6 Dean Street, Claremont	17/3/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johnston, Sheila	Flat 33A, Milne Street, Belmont	26/9/45	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and District Hospital, Merredin—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johnston, Valerie Ruth	72 Sussex Street, East Victoria Park	1/7/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johnstone, Fay Burgoyne	Bindoon	15/2/50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johnstone, Mavis Lillian	41 Marlborough Street, Henley Beach, South Australia	3/6/37	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jolley, Helen May	195 Lord Street, Perth	7/8/50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jolly, Mary Bernadette	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25/5/33	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Dawn	410 Stirling Highway, Cottesloe	29/4/53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Jones, Edith Merlwyn Edmund	118 Central Avenue, Inglewood	17/9/51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Gwenyth Elsie	6 Carrington Street, Palmyra	21/4/55	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Gwynne Hughes	P.O., Box 234, Geraldton	23/12/41	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Iris May	23 Vine Street, North Perth	8/11/50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Jennie	State Sanatorium, Woorlooloo	9/9/52	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Lloyd Clem	5 Watt Street, Swanbourne	30/11/50	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Marjory	Albany Highway, Gosnells	1/11/48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Nanette	21 Newcastle Road, Northam	9/11/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Olive Rosa Jane	Fremantle Hospital, Fremantle	5/10/26	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Phyllis Mary	336 O'Heag Road, Pascoe Vale, Melbourne, Victoria	28/1/53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Jones, Rosemary	Woodside Hospital, East Fremantle	23/7/47	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Jones, Ruth May	28 James Street, Guildford	21/4/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Verna Patricia E.	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children, Perth	2/3/42	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Yvonne Lynette	Shotts, via Collie	15/6/54	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jorgensen, Norma Patricia	13 Edmondson Street, Northam	21/12/55	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jorgensen, Valma	33 Petra Street, East Fremantle	8/7/49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Joubert, Eileen Veronica	34 Second Avenue, Parktown Johannesburg, South Africa	5/4/27	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jowett, Myra Maude	150 Scarborough Beach Road, Mt. Hawthorn	18/7/22	W.A. Government Hospitals (sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Joy, Margaret	Clive Street, Katanning	27/1/43	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and District Hospital, Katanning—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Joy, Annie	106 Mathieson Road, Applecross	3/7/23	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Joyce, Phyllis Rhoda	22 Crabtree Way, Medina	23/3/55	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Judge, Dorothy Anne	Gingin	14/4/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Judge, Helen Marcia	87 Shakespeare Street, Mt. Hawthorn	11/3/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jupp, Olga May	Trigg Street, Geraldton	13/6/51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jury, Hilda Evelyn	16 Marita Road, Claremont	18/6/41	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kabral, Ida	397 Barker Road, Subiaco	26/3/52	Nursing Training School, Tartu, Estonia and District Hospital, Northam.
Kahn, Irene Maud	"Harrow", Waterloo, Bunbury	26/5/54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Kaljuste, Linda	109 Chidlow Street, Northam	14/12/50	University Nursing School, Tartu, Estonia and District Hospital, Northam.
Kay, Toni	Heathcote Reception Home, Canning Bridge	30/7/52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Kazoks, Astra	21 Jessie Street, Cannington	15/9/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kealy, Alma Margaret	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	22/5/34	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kealy, Josephine	12 Grange Street, Swanbourne	5/7/31	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Keamy, June Marie	Gardiner Street, Moora	24/7/45	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kearney, Mary Clare	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	3/1/41	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kearns, Phyllis Joyce	171 Hancock Street, Scarborough	10/5/48	New South Wales Registration Certificate.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Keating, Mary A.	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18/7/22	St. John of God Hospital (sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Keeling, Vera Kitson	St. Barnabas Hospital, Newark, New Jersey, U.S.A.	21/10/44	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Examination.
Keenan, Augustine	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children, Subiaco	29/8/55	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kehoe, Mary Josephine	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	23/12/53	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kehr, Audrey Florence	1 Fraser Street, East Fremantle	7/4/54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kelly, Delores Mary	c/o R. D. Kelly, 22 Searle Road, Applecross	9/9/48	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kelly, Dorothea	c/o Bank of N.S.W., 47 Berkeley Square, London, W.1, England	18/7/22	Children's Hospital (sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Keely, Lillian Faith	2 Nanhob Street, Mt. Lawley	24/11/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kelly, Margaret Mary	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	19/7/54	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kelly, Mary Esther	24 Sayers Street, Midland Junction	16/11/39	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kelly, Mary Jarlath	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	29/11/38	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kelsall, Olive Veronica	76 Johnson Street, Colle	26/3/29	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kemp, Betty Agnes	182 Goderich Street, Perth	6/7/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kemplin, Margaret Emma	2 Blackburn Street, Bellevue	24/3/55	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kendall, Margaret	District Hospital, Nannup	29/11/38	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kennedy, Della	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	9/8/51	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kennedy, Elizabeth Kathleen	46 Canning Highway, Victoria Park	25/6/53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kennedy, Emma Eva	P.O. Box 50, Northam	25/7/51	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Kennedy, Eva Beryl Maud	P.O. Box 50, Northam	25/7/51	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Kennedy, Josephine	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25/10/44	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kennedy, Kathleen	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	19/1/50	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kennedy, Margaret Jean	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	1/8/55	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Kennedy, Marjorie Magdalene	289 Guildford Road, Maylands	13/9/50	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kennedy, Mary Osmund	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	12/12/41	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kennedy, Vera Elsie	12 Brown Street, Claremont	18/7/22	Perth Hospital (sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Kennerly, Barbara	64 Cargill Street, Victoria Park	19/6/46	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kenny, Hazel May	173 Hampton Road, Beaconsfield	25/10/44	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kenny, Mary Alacoque	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	2/10/23	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kent, Eruba M. Wakefield	146 Shakespeare Street, Mt. Hawthorn	24/11/32	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kent, Joan Elaine	Lot 58, Teakwood Avenue, Osborne Park	26/4/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kent, Monica Mary	c/o 158 Adelaide Terrace, Perth	28/9/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Kent, Patricia Winifred	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	3/11/43	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kenyon, May	9 Instone Street, Hilton Park	1/11/48	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Keogh, Clara Ann	12 Johnston Street, Peppermint Grove	29/7/49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Keogh, Elizabeth	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	20/2/46	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Keown, Eva Lillian	Winfield Street, Morawa	28/2/45	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kerr, Beatrice	238 Hancock Street, Double View	3/3/42	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kerr, Dorothy	238 Hancock Street, Double View	18/2/41	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kerr, Dulcie Isabella	Wickepin	2/2/49	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kerr, Pamela Constance	137 Hensman Street, South Perth	28/11/51	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Kerrigan, Mary Patricia	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	2/8/43	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Keys, Elaine Allison	Scotch College, Swanbourne	3/8/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Keyte, Margaret Helen	25 Woodroyd Street, Mt. Lawley	17/3/55	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kidby, Laura Joyce	c/o Dr. D. M. Carson, Stirling Terrace, Albany	3/6/37	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kidd, Marian Jean	District Hospital, Katanning	1/8/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Kidd, Mary Teresa	Donnybrook	31/3/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kidston-Hunter, Elizabeth	c/o 54 Sir Thomas Mitchell Road, Bondi, New South Wales	2/10/23	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kidston-Hunter, Lilla Russell	11 Ardross Street, Applecross	8/4/24	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kiesey, Jean	Brunswick Junction	5/4/27	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
King, Mary Theresa	Meckering	3/11/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
King, Nettley May	80 Salvado Road, Wembley	27/1/56	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
King, Nita Margaret Lillian	13 King George Street, Victoria Park	22/7/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kingsbury, Elaine	109 Swan Street, Guildford	1/11/51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kinkella, Valma Dawn	38 Ellam Street, East Victoria Park	31/10/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kinsella, Hilda Mary	District Hospital, Kellerberrin	27/11/31	Broken Hill Hospital, New South Wales.
Kirby, Madeleine Mary	St. John's Rectory, Fremantle	17/3/54	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kirkby, Billie	157 Waratah Avenue, Dalkeith	31/10/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kirkby, Mabel Alice Sylvia	Lemnos Soldiers' Hospital, Shenton Park	25/1/50	Madras Nurses and Midwives Council Registration, India.
Kirkham, Elaine Ethel	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	9/6/43	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kirkman, Thelma Lillian	P.O. Box 106, Kellerberrin	3/12/52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Kirwood, Annette	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	28/9/55	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Kissane, Stella Rose	75 Bourke Street, Leederville	30/11/46	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kissane, Mary Baptist	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18/7/22	St. John of God Hospital (sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Kleins, Renata Anna	155 Coalgardie Street, Redcliffe	26/4/50	Latvian Red Cross Nursing School, Riga and District Hospital, Northam.
Kneipp, Marie Theresa	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	26/10/55	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Knight, Irene Gladys	Argyle	19/2/47	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Knight, Isabella	20 Harbour Road, Kwinana	14/7/25	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Knight, Mabel	P.O. Box 10, Albany	2/3/42	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Knight, Marian Nell	Australind via Bunbury	30/6/45	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Knight, Ronda Gloria	District Hospital, Quairading	7/4/48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Knight, Tatiana	Flat 1, "Premier," 542 William Street, North Perth	29/4/53	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Kratochvill, Rosemary	Denmark Road, Albany	2/3/55	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie.
Kroenert, Ida Mary	P.O. Box 89, Moora	21/4/50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kuhlmann, Hildegard Johanna Antonia	District Hospital, Wagin	26/1/55	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Kuhne, Meryl Huf	83 Northgate Street, Unley Park, Adelaide, South Australia	1/8/49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kyd, Rita Irene	78 First Avenue, Bassendean	14/3/49	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lade, Margaret Rose Douglas	Tresillian Hospital, Edward St., Nedlands	11/3/54	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lally, Anne Melita Teresa	71 Weston Street, Carlisle	5/1/53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lalor, Charlotte Eileen	72 Roseberry Street, Bedford Park	25/5/33	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lambert, Edna	Pinjarra	28/11/30	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lambert, Edna Jean	Swan Homes, Midland Junction	25/11/37	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lancaster, Judith Lynette	6 Keane Street, Floreat Park	23/11/55	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lang, Lois Grace	29 Jimbell Street, Mosman Park	4/3/54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lange, Dora Caroline	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo	20/2/40	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lanno, Helmi	87 Gibbs Street, East Cannington	5/1/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lappin, Deborah Margaret Mey	201 Mill Point Road, Sth. Perth	4/4/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lardi, Cecily Isabel	104 Union Street, East Brighton, Victoria.	23/7/42	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lardi, Kathleen Alice	21 Britten Street, Como	24/11/44	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Larter, Grace Mary	"Tinana", Standish St., Myrtleford, Victoria	5/9/46	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Latta, Nancy	420 Mowbray, Lanc Cove, New South Wales.	23/9/55	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Lavery, Eileen Mary	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood.	25/1/56	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Lavery, Mary Clover	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco.	16/6/42	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lawes, Margaret	686 Beaufort Street, Mt. Lawley	20/6/30	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lawless, Elizabeth	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco.	1/11/43	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lawrie, Judith Livingstone	District Hospital, Albany	22/11/49	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lawrie, Roberta Olive	Lot 1359, Harriot Street, Willagee Park.	23/3/54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lawry, Christina	"Kilrickle", Three Springs.	28/11/33	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lawson, Alice Irene	P.O., Box 163, Geraldton	18/7/22	Perth Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1.)
Leake, Jannet Helen	Kununoppin	17/10/45	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ledder, Sarah Adelaide	1133 Hay Street, West Perth	23/7/47	The Central Midwives and Nurses Council for Burma.
Lee, Alma D.	19 Chester Road, Claremont	7/6/27	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lee, Irene Joan	57 Gresham Street, Victoria Park	30/10/52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lee, Lettie Frances	126 Terrace Drive, Perth	27/3/45	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lee, Phyllis Frances	Department of Public Health, Perth.	25/5/33	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Leeder, Carmen Doris	Milkinbudin	10/7/51	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Leeder, Zelma Kathleen	Cunderdin	12/12/52	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Leeke, Sylvia Janet	Newdegate	7/9/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Leggate, Caroline	Woodside Hospital, East Fremantle.	3/7/23	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Leggo, Gertrude	Forests Department, Ludlow	24/5/32	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Leggo, Velma Ellen	69 Albany Highway, Maddington	24/8/47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Leighton, Mollie Allison	First Avenue, Bentley Park	23/4/52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Lenihan, Lillian Elsie	W.A.G.R., Lake Grace	28/4/54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Leonard, Frances Temple	120 Hamilton Street, Bassendean	7/11/43	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
L'Epagniol, Anne	44 Bay View Terrace, Mosmans	29/3/55	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Leschen, Judith Elizabeth	65 Thomas Street, Nedlands	22/10/51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Leslie, Bessie	Princess Margaret Hospital, Perth	5/10/26	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Lester, Shirley Annie	33 Coldstream Street, West Leederville.	29/10/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Levitzki, Ella Olga	727 Beaufort Street, Mt. Lawley	3/12/30	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lewis, Margaret Jean	238 Seventh Avenue, Inglewood	6/3/51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Leworthy, Mavis Christina	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie	26/1/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Life, Doris Mary	369 Rokeby Road, Subiaco	23/3/55	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Lilleyman, Marion Patricia	325 Waicott Street, Mt. Lawley	1/7/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lillis, Mary Patricia	3 Hardie Street, North Perth	1/11/48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Limb, Elizabeth Muriel	Bagot Road, Subiaco	5/8/55	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lingard, Jessie May	Marjorie Avenue, Riverton	26/7/48	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Linseer, Norma	7 Ednie Street, Bunbury	4/4/54	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lissiman, Kathleen Vera	6 Collins Street, Nedlands	9/9/48	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lister, Sophia Jane	18 Manning Street, Mosman Park	15/11/50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Little, Agnes Mary	Park Road, Speneer Park, Albany	24/3/54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Livesey, Constance	District Hospital, Boyup Brook	26/3/29	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lloyd, Enid Patricia	Mt. Henry Women's Home, Canning Bridge.	23/11/55	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Lloyd, Mary Clement	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco.	28/11/35	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lloyd-Fitt, Hilda Irene	137 Fourth Avenue, Mt. Lawley	30/5/55	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Loeke, Rosemary Helen	P.O., Box 41, Bruce Roek	18/7/54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Loekyer, Zora Ruth	Vatukoula, Figi	5/8/43	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lodge, Dora Marjorie	Undercliffe Rest Home, Greenmount.	5/6/31	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Loftus, Ruby Maude	36 Brady Street, Mt. Hawthorn	24/11/36	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Long, Beryl Lillian	"Longfields", Tetoora Road, via Warragal, Victoria.	26/1/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Long, Gweneth Mary	92 Rutland Avenue, Victoria Pk.	8/5/41	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Long, Olive May	C/o Miss E. Welkhardt, 5 Swansea Street, East Victoria Park.	1/3/55	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Longbottom, Laura Vivian	District Hospital, Busselton	12/9/35	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Longman, Jean	Police Station, Bridgetown	19/2/47	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Longmore, Una Jessie	102 Collins Street, Kalgoorlie	15/2/50	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Longson, Daphne Juliet	75 Swan Street, Guildford	11/5/39	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Longson, Hilda M.	116 Hordern Street, Victoria Pk.	24/11/32	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Longworth, Marjorie Boronia.	480 Fitzgerald Street, Northam	20/2/52	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lonsdale, Margaret	Native Hospital, Wyndham	15/3/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lorkin, Mabel Catherine	33 Columbia Street, South Bunbury.	22/11/42	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Love, Nancy Rosina	Duckpond, Mundijong	3/3/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Love, Patricia Eleanor	57 Howitt Road, Caulfield, Victoria.	25/2/53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Love McNiff, Euphemia	Repatriation General Hospital Hollywood.	25/1/56	General Nursing Council for Scotland.
Lovelock, Florence Mary	District Hospital, Katanning	25/2/53	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Lovett, Mary Lawrence	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco.	24/11/46	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lowson, Wilhelmina Mary	P.O., Box N1126, Perth	7/11/39	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Lowe, Cynthia Vounder	10 Clifton Street, Bunbury	27/8/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lucas, Joan Elaine	3 Second Avenue, South Perth	12/7/55	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Luey, Mary Agnes	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	30/6/47	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lugg, Luey Lavinia	32 Carrington Street, Palmyra	26/8/53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Lukin, Helen Elizabeth	Read Road, Attadale	25/6/52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Lukin, Margaret June	Flat 4, Somerset Flats, St. George's Terrace, Perth	21/3/50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lukin, Susan	Flat 4, Somerset Flats, St. George's Terrace, Perth	30/3/53	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lutz, Irene Frances Valerie	53 Bowns Road, Kogarah, New South Wales	10/7/51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lutz, Margaret Audrey	Wedgearrup, via Wagin	25/10/44	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lutz, Ruby May	21 Beach Street, Cottesloe	25/11/37	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Luxton, Phyllis Joyce	51 Ashburton Street, East Victoria Park	30/8/51	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Lynagh, Mary Jerome	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	5/6/31	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lynagh, Mary Lucina	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	22/5/34	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lynas, Joy Frances	21 Stanley Street, Nedlands	13/6/51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lyneh, Lesley Marie	6 Elizabeth Street, Geraldton	14/7/52	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lynch, Mary Adrian	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	23/2/32	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lyneh, Mary Bede	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	22/5/34	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lynell, Mary Oliver	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	28/2/39	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lynell, Mary Urban	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	24/1/40	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Lynn, Regina June	District Hospital, Cunderdin	26/7/49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
LYons, Jessie May Clark	39 Richmond Street, North Perth	26/3/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
LYons, Mary Hilariion	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	28/2/39	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
LYons, Mary Winifred	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	5/6/31	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Macabe, Frances Katharine	11 Elstree Avenue, Mt. Lawley ...	1/8/55	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Macdonald, Margaret Amelia	Eleventh Road, Armadale	29/11/28	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Macfarlane, Isabel Margaret	98 Crawford Road, Maylands	31/10/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Macgregor, Helen	Wokalup	21/3/50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Machin, Betty	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	23/3/55	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Mackay, Isabella	12 Caxton Road, Claremont	1/11/48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mackay, Maggie	12 Caxton Road, Claremont	1/2/50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mackie, Annie	3 Christie Street, Ewington, via Collie	13/4/53	Dr. Gray's Hospital, Elgin, Scotland and W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mackie, Enid Mary	9 Circe Circle, Dalkeith	17/10/45	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mackintosh, Thelma Margaret	No. 7 Flat, 98 Terrace Drive, Perth	16/6/42	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Macnish, Judith Amy	31 Stockley Road, Bunbury	22/3/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Macpherson, Catherine Mary	Native Hospital, Port Hedland ...	31/10/40	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Macpherson, Helen Dawn	30 Atkinson Street, Collie	31/10/55	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Maddock, Joan Patricia	Mukinbudin	10/11/54	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Madigan, Kathleen	51 Millen Street, Boulder	20/6/39	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Madill, Linda Jean	Railway Street, Queen's Park ...	19/12/22	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Magee, Bernadette	164 Seventh Avenue, Inglewood	31/7/52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mahlstedt, Alma Freeda	35 Loton Avenue, Midland Junction	10/8/44	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mahon, Ellen Rowena	43 Langler Street, East Victoria Park	21/2/39	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Mahon, Mary Placidus	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	23/3/32	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mahon, Winifred Florence	5 Ogilvie Road, Applecross	25/6/53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Maiden, Beverley Fay	43 Glen Curnie Terrace, Hayhurst, South Australia	25/1/56	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Maidment, Josephine Mary	"Mylor," via Balingup	19/3/48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Males, Violet Ann	Pinjarra	24/5/32	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mallett, Florence Costello	45 Broome Street, Cottesloe	21/2/39	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Maloney, Mary	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18/11/25	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mandalls, Eris Virginia	43 Broome Street, Nedlands	3/11/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mann, Audrey Caroline	249 Mill Point Road, South Perth	10/12/45	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mann, Joyce Ada	73 Francis Street, Geraldton ...	9/1/51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mann, Mavis Claire	"Barracks," Beverley	19/6/46	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Manning, Alice Mary	P.O. Box 141, Merredin	28/5/35	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mansfield, Marjorie Ellen	11 Doonan Road, Claremont	28/11/35	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mantle, Doreen Patricia	12 Michendale Street, Floreat Park	11/9/52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Manton, Ann	192 South Terrace, Collier, via Como	20/1/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Manuel, Audrey Gladys	Wheatley Street, Gosnells	9/9/54	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Manwers, Vera	106 Beechboro Road, Bayswater	27/4/55	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Mapleston, Valerie Anne	c/o 421 Lot, Pembroke Street, Bicton	26/1/55	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Marchant, Nancy Octavia	21 Clive Street, Mt. Lawley	21/4/39	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Marzinski, Martha Theresia	14 Hof Street, Gardens, Cape Town, South Africa	28/9/55	Marion-Krakenhaus Training School, Hamburg, Germany and South African Nursing Council Registration.
Markey, Ena Ellen	Inkpen Street, Northam	28/11/33	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Markey, Hilda Elizabeth	P.O. Box 100, Toodyay	5/9/22	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Marr, Valerie Gladys	223 Walcott Street, North Perth	1/7/49	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Marshall, Jean Marlon	226 Warrigul Road, Burwood, Victoria	31/10/51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Marshall, Joan	Dalwallinu	1/7/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Marshall, Nellie Melba	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	25/1/56	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Marsterson, Noreen Florence	District Hospital, Bridgetown ...	23/2/55	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Martens, Nola Joyce	P.O. Box 48, Katanning	15/2/50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Martin, Betty Lorna	Muchea	6/4/50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Martin, Eileen	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25/1/40	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Martin, Jean Ferguson	Meat Works, Wyndham	28/5/52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Martin, Jean Kathleen	c/o Mrs. Bunyan, 4 Bedford Street, Brooklyn Park, South Australia	28/4/54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Martin, Jessie H.	932 Albany Road, Victoria Park	28/5/35	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Martin, Millicent Kathleen	Shaw Street, Coolgardie	4/12/50	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Martin, Nancy Cecella	Commercial Road, South Fremantle	19/12/55	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Martin, Pearl Edna	16 Ord Street, Claremont	25/5/33	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Martin, Rita Margaret	Winchester	10/8/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Martin, Sonja Rosamund	23 Northwood Street, West Leederville	18/8/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Martin, Susanne Jean	c/o Post Office, Ongerup	11/12/52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Marum, Texa Berry	Flat 15, 114 Terrace Drive, Perth	26/6/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Maslen, Winifred	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	20/2/46	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Maslin, Patricia Meryl	15 Maude Street, Victoria Park	14/7/50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mason, Marcia Joy	c/o Main Road Department, Pt. Hedland	11/11/54	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Massingham, Nelly Sophia	Fremantle Hospital, Fremantle	24/11/54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Masterson, Anne Mary	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	10/3/55	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Matheson, Annette	3 Mann Street, Cottesloe	26/3/47	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Matheson, Jennifer Anne	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	23/3/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Matthews, Dorothy M.	St. Anne's Nursing Home, Mt. Lawley	18/6/42	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Matthews, Joan Ellen	West Brookton	9/11/53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Matthews, Phyllis	Alexandra Mothercraft Home, Lincoln Street, Perth	24/11/36	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mattinson, Alice Jean	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	2/4/42	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
May, Catherine B.	Beverley	3/12/29	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mawhinney, Isabella Jessamy	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	28/9/55	Queensland Registration Certificate.
May, Sadie	Leprosarium, Derby	13/6/45	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Maye, Barbara Agnes Marie	1040 Hay Street, Perth	28/10/55	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Maynard, Elizabeth Doreen	cnr. Stanton Road and Morrison Street, South Belmont	3/11/53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mead, Cordella	4 Grant Street, Cottesloe	3/3/31	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Meadowcroft, Phyllis Ivy	22 Palmerston Street, Mosman Park	15/3/51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Meagher, Grace Theresa	60 James Street, Perth	31/1/50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Meaney, Barbara Mary	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	24/8/55	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Meckin, Edith Mary	7 Park Road, Mt. Lawley	15/8/50	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Meek, Shirley Kathleen	40 Gilbert Street, Bayswater	11/12/53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mellonie, Geraldine Ursula	44 Forrest Street, Cottesloe	27/1/54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Melvin, Winifred Jessie	Lemnos Soldiers Hospital, Victoria Park	23/2/32	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Messer, Hope	71 Hampshire Street, East Victoria Park	19/10/51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Messer, Margaret Rose	71 Hampshire Street, East Victoria Park	26/4/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Metaxas, Helen Ourania	13 Richmond Street, North Perth	13/6/51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Metcalfe, Elizabeth Anne	Nepean Highway, Portsea, Victoria	26/1/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Mettam, Kathleen Mary	Princess Margaret Hospital, Perth	8/11/55	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Middleditch, Phyllis	Vallma Hospital, Narrogin	29/4/53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Middleton, Gladys Doreen	c/o 64 Fourth Avenue, Mt. Lawley	23/2/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Middleton, Margaret Viveash	Baker's Hill	4/11/42	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Middleton, Sheila Mary	8 Ellis Road, Merredin	10/8/55	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Miles, Christine Shirley	P.O. Box 102, York	26/2/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Miles, Norma Shirley	38 Trafalgar Road, East Perth	5/1/56	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Miles, Vivienne Margaret	Kendenup	26/7/50	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Miles, Kathleen Mary	31 Gwenyfred Road, South Perth	20/7/51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Milich, Joan	District Hospital, Moora	24/11/54	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Millar, Dorothy Isabel	41 McCallum Crescent, Applecross	27/8/52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Millar, Leonore Merton	381 Marine Terrace, Geraldton	23/3/26	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Millard, Zeta Jean	295 Gullford Road, Bassendean	29/6/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Millen, Clifford Ross	11 Holland Street, Wembley	25/11/50	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Miller, Doris Lillian	9 Strathcona Street, West Perth	23/11/26	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Miller, Isobel Dorothea	89 Pearson Street, Wembley	31/3/54	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Miller, Millicent Ilsa	45 Mackay Street, Darwin, N.T.	21/3/50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Miller, Vera	241 Great Eastern Highway, Midland Junction	5/5/53	District Hospital, Geraldton—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Milligan, Lesla Megan	64 Subiaco Road, Subiaco	17/3/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Milligan, Peggie May	64 Subiaco Road, Subiaco	12/5/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Millington, Bobbie Lynette	28 Richardson Street, Katanning	22/1/51	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—*continued.*PART I.—GENERAL—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Mills, Betty Norma	104 Webster Street, Nedlands	11/10/55	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mills, Coral Jean	District Hospital, Marble Bar	27/1/54	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Mills, Enga Stuart	Waggrakine, via Geraldton	18/4/55	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Milne, Edna Isabel	Lesmurdie Road, Kalamunda	6/8/44	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Milne, Janet Blackburn	17 Moffin Avenue, Claremont	2/11/54	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Milner, Anne Elizabeth	65 Viking Road, Dalkeith	18/11/53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Milne-Robertson, Theophila P.	"Chilham", 41 North Road, Basendean	25/7/22	St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, England (sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Milton-Cole, Lorna	50 Webster Street, Nedlands	26/10/55	South African Nursing Council.
Ming, Muriel	74 Waddell Road, Bicton	9/11/53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mirnik, Maria	11 Don Street, Newtown, New South Wales	15/11/50	Red Cross School of Nursing, Athens, and District Hospital, Kalgoorlie and Royal Perth Hospital.
Mitchell, Doris	24 Jago Street, Willagee Park	1/11/48	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mitchell, Jean	1 Forrest Street, Fremantle	18/10/51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mitchell, Lillian Gertrude	"Longton", Mt. Barker	21/9/53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mitchell, Margaret Christina	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	9/6/43	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mitchell, Mary Attracta	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	23/2/32	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mitchell, Sylvia Kate	Dinninup	11/1/51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Moffatt, Mary Cosmas	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	8/6/38	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Moncrieff, May S.	West Parade, South Guildford	15/12/40	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mone, Else Yvonne	9 Carmel Flats, West Coast Highway	25/1/56	Diploma A, Holland and Royal Perth Hospital.
Monger, Muriel	13 Charles Street, South Fremantle	10/4/46	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Monks, Florence Meave	132 Dalkeith Road, Nedlands	21/10/48	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Moor, Margaret Olive Jessie	33 William Street, Bunbury	12/3/52	District Hospital, Geraldton—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Moore, Delia Amy	24 Bowhill, Kettering, Northants, England	30/5/55	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Moore, Enid M.		28/5/35	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Moore, Eveleen Dowson	11 Judd Street, South Perth	12/8/39	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Moore, Melva Constance	Flat 201, Wandana, Thomas Street, Subiaco	27/4/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Moran, Mary	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	13/10/52	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morcombe, Barbara Elizabeth	Edward Millen Home, East Victoria Park	5/8/43	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morgan, Ethel Livingstone	78 Railway Parade, Mt. Lawley	10/8/39	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morgan, Florence Jean	77 Lockhart Street, Como	28/5/35	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morgan, Iris Florence	13 College Road, Exeter, Devon, England	23/3/55	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Morgan, Lillian Ivy	Post Office, Donnybrook	29/11/48	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Moroney, Mary Angela	Leprosarium, Derby	18/3/40	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Moroney, Philomena Mary	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	30/6/47	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morrell, Joyce Dorothea	37 Lewis Street, Kalgoorlie	28/11/30	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morris, Honora Laura	District Hospital, Wongan Hills	23/6/54	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Morris, Kathleen	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	12/6/52	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morris, Laurel Annie	8 Salisbury Street, Subiaco	23/7/47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morris, Margaret	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	17/10/45	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morris, Stella Maud	Alice Road, Mt. Helena	28/5/35	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morris, Teresa	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	12/6/52	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morrison, Joyce Mary Grace	P.O. Box 79, Northam	28/2/45	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morrison, Lucy Anderson	Woodside Maternity Hospital, Dalgety Street, East Fremantle	24/3/54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Morrison, Norma Betty	Annette Road, Dalwallinu	17/10/45	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morrison, Sally Leta	Bulga Downs Station, Sandstone	2/12/55	Princess Margaret Hospitals for Children and Royal Perth Hospital.
Morrissey, Mary Cecelia	8 Brittain Street, Como	24/11/36	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morrissey, Catherine Delma	41 Reserve Street, Wembley	23/3/55	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Morrow, Alice May	271 Hay Street, Perth	22/5/34	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morse, Enid May	36 Carr Street, West Perth	28/11/33	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mortimer, Ila Florence	87 Beatrice Road, Dalkeith	9/12/47	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mortimer, Lurlene Joy	Moora	13/3/53	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Moscarda, Florence Doreen	24 Salisbury Street, Leederville	21/3/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mossman, Kathleen Mary	Leannos Hospital, Shenton Park	30/5/55	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Mott, Clare Jacqueline	16 Mars Street, Carlisle	28/6/55	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mousley, Joyce Muriel	Hawthorn Hospital, Mt. Hawthorn	25/6/52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Moylan, Mary	District Hospital, Busselton	14/8/46	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Muirie, Margaret Scott Clydesdale	C/o. Gordon, Reeve's Garage, Mt. Barker	24/8/50	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Muldoon, Mabel Grace	District Hospital, Lake Grace	2/8/22	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Muldowney, Bridget Teresa	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	17/11/55	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mulkeen, Angela Veronica	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	7/1/53	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mullaley, John	95 Bishopsgate Street, Victoria Park	15/11/50	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mullan, Ethel Catherine ...	Harrismith, via Narrogin	18/2/41	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mulligan, Madeleine Alice	235 Cambridge Street, Wembley	2/12/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mulloy, Pamela Joan	1272 Hay Street, West Perth	21/3/55	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mulvey-Baxter, Dorothy	Wyndham Meat Works Office, Perth	18/7/22	W.A. Government Hospitals (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Mummery, Cynthia Rose	Amhurst Road, Swan View	28/11/35	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mundell, Agnes Stewart	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	28/9/55	General Nursing Council for Scotland.
Munster, Ada A.	185 St. George's Terrace, Perth	18/7/22	Temperance Hospital, London (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Murchie, Elizabeth	127 Wood Street, Inglewood	29/6/49	Stophill Hospital, Glasgow and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Murchie, Mary Shaw	District Hospital, Merredin	24/1/49	General Nursing Council for Scotland.
Murphy, Dorothy Adelaide	28 Hertford Street, East Victoria Park	28/9/55	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Murphy, Dorothy Lillian ...	145 Drummond Street, Inglewood	6/4/48	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Murphy, Helena Brigid ...	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	23/12/53	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Murphy, Lily Catherine ...	106 Walcott Street, Mt. Lawley ...	26/10/55	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Murphy, Mary Eunan ...	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	8/1/40	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Murray, Bridget	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	7/1/53	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Murray, Ellen Leitch	C/o. School House, Doodlakine ...	30/10/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Murray, Mary Benedict ...	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	22/5/34	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Muschamp, Margaret Lucy	Bishopsbourne, Kalgoorlie	22/11/55	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Myers, Lorna Dorothy ...	District Hospital, Southern Cross	24/11/54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
McAuliffe, Mary Bertrand	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	20/6/39	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McAuliffe, Mary Joseph ...	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	28/11/30	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McAuliffe, Mary Paul ...	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	5/6/31	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McAuliffe, Patricia Beryl	P.O. Box 51, Wickiepin	25/6/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McBain, Janet Margaret ...	C/o. Mrs. A. J. Mortimer, Moora	26/10/55	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
McBride, Doreen Bessie ...	76 South Street, Albany	16/4/51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McCaffrey, Mary Teresa ...	Nazareth House, Geraldton	13/6/55	District Hospital, Geraldton—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McCaig, Margaret ...	3 Albert Street, Hawthorn, Victoria	30/11/46	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McCallum, Elizabeth Mary	District Hospital, Bunbury	27/4/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
McCarthy, Betty	P.O. Box 88, Bruce Rock	29/6/53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McCarthy, Mary Augustine	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18/7/22	St. John of God Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
McCarthy, Mary Eileen ...	15 Hastings Street, Scarborough	24/7/39	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McConkey, Verna ...	91 Wellington Street, Mosman Park	24/11/53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McCormick, Vivian Mary	Munster Avenue, Albany	5/7/49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McCourt, Mary Justina ...	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	20/2/40	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McCowan, Laura Helen ...	Fremantle Road, Gosnells	23/3/48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McCrae, Olive Frances ...	C/o. J. A. Miles, South Kalguril Gold Mine, Flimston	25/11/37	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McCulloch, Lorraine May	256 Piccadilly Street, Kalgoorlie	13/4/53	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McCutcheon, Elizabeth Ann	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	26/1/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
McCutcheon, Joan Eileen Mary	51A Normanby Street, Inglewood	29/8/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McCutcheon, Marie Elizabeth	51A Normanby Street, Inglewood	18/9/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McDermott, Mary Paulinas	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	2/1/42	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
MacDonald, Alice Margaret	70 Mariow Street, Wembley	21/6/39	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
MacDonald, Jean	563 Adelaide Terrace, Perth	13/6/45	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
MacDonald, Noeline Patricia	c/o W. N. M. MacDonald, Fossil Downs, Derby	30/5/55	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
MacDonnell, Marie Teresa	1110 Hay Street, West Perth ...	30/5/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
MacDonnell, Mary Conception	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18/7/22	St. John of God Hospital (sec. 5, s.s. 1).
McFall, Marie Therese ...	36 Allen Street, East Fremantle	1/11/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McFall, Patricia Jane ...	36 Allen Street, East Fremantle	11/7/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGaffin, Mary Alice ...	16 Murchison Street, Shenton Park	13/6/29	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGauran, Mary Hilary ...	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	20/6/39	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGee, Sylvia Joan ...	P.O. Box 16, Coolgardie	22/1/48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGibbon, Margery Nicol	77 Mill Point Road, South Perth	30/6/48	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGillivray, Elma Adelaide	143 Plesse Street, Boulder	15/11/55	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGinn, Edna Jean ...	P.O. Box 34, Esperance	7/5/47	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGovern, Joy Mary ...	3 Hawthorn Avenue, Coilee	20/9/51	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
McGrade, Patricia Theresa	77 First Avenue, Mt. Lawley	6/6/50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGrath, Elizabeth Mary	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	15/12/43	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
MacGregor, Alma	7 Swan Road Attadale	13/6/45	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGregor, Margaret	17 Johnson Street, Wembley	28/7/52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGuinness, Rose Catherine	Mt. Magnet	3/2/55	District Hospital, Geraldton—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGuire, Lillian Marie	McDonald Street, Coolgardie	18/2/41	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGuire, Patricia Margaret	"Langawcira," Katanning	10/3/55	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McInerney, Mary Colette	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18/6/38	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McIntyre, Marlon Catherine	A.I.M. Hospital, Fitzroy Crossing	23/11/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
McKay, Olive Burnie	233 Cambridge Street, Wembley	5/4/27	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McKenna, Patricia Sinclair	Blair Street, South Bunbury	13/3/52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McKennay, Helen Marlon	183 West Road, Bassendean	30/11/49	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McKenzle, Mary Elizabeth	Hill Street, Watsonia, Victoria	11/4/44	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McKenzle, Veronica	Oakabella, via Geraldton	25/5/26	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McKie, Beryl Antoinette	Boyup Brook	3/7/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McKim, Phyllis Iona	11 Ardross Street, Applecross	28/10/30	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
McKinney, Kathicen Patricia	Repatiation General Hospital, Hollywood	24/8/55	Joint Nursing and Midwives Council for Northern Ireland.
McKittrick, Jean Maureen	28 Bernard Street, Claremont	17/9/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McLean, Jennifer Margaret	19 Collin Grove, West Perth	30/10/46	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McLennan, Dorothy Jean	District Hospital, Kojonup	19/2/47	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McLennan, Jean Gray	Lemnos Hospital, Shenton Park	4/10/27	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McLennan, Phyllis Edna	Princess Margaret Hospital, Perth	28/12/41	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McLeod, Florence Beatrice	District Hospital, Kununoppin	25/7/22	Perth Hospital (sec. 5, s.s. 1).
McLeod, Gladys Isabell	c/o Post Office, Denmark	18/6/47	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McLoughlin, Mary Bernadine	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	3/4/39	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McMahon, Kathleen Mary	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	10/3/55	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McMahon, Margaret Jane	District Hospital, Pinjarra	23/2/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
McMahon, Mary Fidells	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	24/11/36	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
MacMullan, Anne Imelda	20 Harbour Road, Kwinana	16/4/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McMullan, Eileen Margaret	2 Hyde Park Flats, William Street, Perth	2/3/41	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McMullan, Rita Kathleen	149 Walcott Street, Mt. Lawley	20/2/46	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McMullan, Shella T.	149 Walcott Street, Mt. Lawley	17/2/43	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McNabb, Marion K.	136 Robert Street, Como	26/7/42	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McNally, Eileen Annie	District Hospital, York	18/7/22	W.A. Government Hospitals (sec. 5, s.s. 1).
McNamara, Johanna	6 Walter Street, Claremont	7/3/38	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McNamara, Mary Borgla	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18/7/22	St. John of God Hospital (sec. 5, s.s. 1).
McNamara, Mary Noreen	Athlone, via Drouin, Victoria	28/6/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
McRae, Gweneth Lewin	Mogumber Mission, Mogumber	24/11/54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
MacRitchie, Mary	District Hospital, Manjimup	29/12/47	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McTavish, Lesley Margaret	51 Africe Avenue, Seaward Village, Swanbourne	20/5/52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McWhae, Pamela Ann	District Hospital, Margaret River	3/8/50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McWillie, Margery Mary	Hale Road, Forrestfield	2/5/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Nagel, Joan A. E.	44 Bessell Avenue, Como	15/4/46	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Nagel, Shirley Mae	"Fine View," Badgebup, East Katanning	18/7/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Nakielska, Julka Margaret	"Hillview," Mount Street, Toowoong, Brisbane, Queensland	16/11/50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Nanscawen, Shirley Therese	165 Gordon Street, W. Coburg, Victoria	2/3/50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Neal, Mary Isabel	cnr. Roberts and Surrey Roads, Belmont	9/4/39	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Needham, Margaret	Queen Victoria Hospital, Adelaide, South Australia	26/10/37	Cessnock District Hospital and Australasian Training Nurses Association.
Needham, Maysel Doreen	Nannup	23/10/34	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Needle, Elizabeth Mary	91 Fraser Street, Bicton	12/1/50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Nell, Sybil Ethel	Kojonup	28/2/45	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Nelson, Bertha Gwendoline	42 Gloster Street, Subiaco	21/6/48	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Nelson, Patricia Marie	56 Banksia Street, South Perth	7/7/55	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Nenke, Heather Merle	Gardiner Street, Moora	22/4/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ness, Elsie May	Absolon Street, Lake Grace	13/11/51	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Neville, Beatrice Ethel	57 Serpentine Road, Albany	30/8/51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Neville, Josephine	Avro Hospital, Nicholson Road, Subiaco	24/11/32	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Newbold, Joyce Rosemary	District Hospital, Albany	28/4/54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Newham, Lillie Elizabeth	Bechenham Street, Cannington	31/10/51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Newing, Elizabeth Bert-ram	c/o 121 View Terrace, Bicton	23/2/55	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Newland, Patricia Mary	Mundijong	4/8/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Newling, Joan Mae	Vine Street, North Perth	3/5/55	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Newman, Ivy Mary	38 Riley Road, Claremont	28/6/55	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Newton, Kathleen May	240 Orrong Road, Carlisle	18/7/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Nicholson, Gwennyth Margaret	P.O. Box 145, Narrogin	26/6/52	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Nicholson, Sheena Mary	10 Bindaring Parade, Cottesloe	8/11/54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Nicolson, Mary Ann	21A Kelghey Road, Subiaco	27/10/55	District Hospital, Geraldton—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Nilsen, Violet Emma	Yaigoo	30/6/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Nilsen, Eileen Yvonne	5 Minner Street, Victoria Park ...	28/6/55	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta, State Medical Faculty and General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Niven, Margaret	24 Sayer Street, Midland Junction	3/3/31	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Nix, Noel Enid	Boyup Brook	2/3/50	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Noble, Frances May	Boxhill via Lismore, New South Wales	9/1/52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Noonan, Alberta Mary	P.O. Box 128, Manjimup	28/6/42	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Noonan, Mary Teresa	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18/7/22	St. John of God Hospital (sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Norman, Ethel Harriet	112 Wood Street, Inglewood	24/12/44	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Norman, Jocelyn Constance	King Edward Memorial Hospital Subiaco	1/8/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Norris, Edith May	Cr. Matheson & Kintall Roads, Applecross	28/11/27	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Norrish, Victoria Amella	District Hospital, Gnowangerup	30/6/48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Norriss, Doreen	27 Jugan Crescent, Mt. Hawthorn	12/3/53	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
North, Jennifer Anne	94 Thomas Street, Nedlands	18/4/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Norton, Marjorie Elizabeth	Port Hedland	10/4/46	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Nowland, Joan Mary	Port Hedland	13/11/47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Nutter, Irene Beatrice	63 Arlington Avenue, South Perth	30/7/52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Oates, Marjorie Myra	Kendenup	17/10/45	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Brien, Hazel Selma	Bororen, M. C. Line, Queensland	22/7/53	Queensland Registration Certificate.
O'Brien, Kathleen	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	30/8/47	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Brien, Marjorie Maureen	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood.	27/4/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
O'Brien, Marie Catherine	24 Mill Point Road, South Perth	18/2/41	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Brien, Mary Teresita	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25/11/37	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Brien, Patricia	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	27/4/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
O'Callaghan, Valerie Jan	48 Grosvenor Road, Mt. Lawley	9/11/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Dea, Dorothy Evelyn	Narrogin	25/7/22	W.A. Government Hospitals (sec. 5, s.s. 1).
O'Dea, Joan	2 Armitage Street, Bunbury	27/10/54	South Australian Registration Certificate.
O'Donnell, Kathleen	14 Sussex Road, Spearwood	17/7/54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Donnell, May	Heathcote Reception Home, Cann-ning Bridge	21/2/39	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Driscoll, Marie Therese	Grass Valley	6/11/47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Driscoll, Mary Carmel ...	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18/7/22	St. John of God Hospital (sec. 5, s.s. 1).
O'Duffy, Maureen Patricia	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	26/10/55	Queensland Registration Certificate.
O'Dwyer, Mary Ambrose	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	24/11/36	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Dwyer, Mary Genevieve	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	24/11/36	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Dwyer, Mary Vincent	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	24/11/36	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Offer, Elizabeth M.	P.O. Box 36, Denmark	3/12/29	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Hara, Mary Mechtilde	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	21/2/39	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Hara, Mary Joachim	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	1/7/40	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Kane, Jenny	121 Nanson Street, Wembley	21/8/52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Oldfield, Betty	Post Office, Parkerville	19/10/51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Oldmeadow, Fleur Sybil Florence	59 Circe Circle, Dalkeith	30/10/51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Leary, Josephine Theresa	District Hospital, Bridgetown	23/2/55	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
O'Leary, Mary Plus	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	24/11/36	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ollver, Nancy Joan	94 Outram Street, West Perth	30/8/51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and District Hospital, Busseton—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ollver, Roma Maud	Coorow	8/3/54	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Olney, Anthea Mary	98 Grant Street, Cottesloe	22/7/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Loughlin, Mary Teresa	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	9/8/43	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Mahony, Mary Austin	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	5/6/31	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Neill, Paulene	60 Elsie Street, Waterman's Bay	23/11/55	South Australian Registration Certificate.
O'Neill, Eileen Mary	Roselea Hospital, Geraldton	6/6/38	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
O'Neill, Miriam Ida	William Street, East Cannington	3/4/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ople, Ann Isabel	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	23/2/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
O'Reilly, Johanna Teresa	Toodyay	27/6/51	General Nursing Council for Ireland.
O'Reilly, Patricia Elizabeth Evelyn	10 Leake Street, Bayswater	24/8/55	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Osborne, Jeanann	Lot 104, Second Avenue, Riverton	28/2/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Shannessy, Sheila Mary	69 Harbourne Street, Wembley	17/6/41	Victorian Registration Certificate.
O'Shea, Maura Patricia	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	23/2/55	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
O'Sullivan, Mary Coleman	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	24/11/36	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Otter, Mary Pearl	South Coast Road, Albany	8/11/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Owen, Natalie Beryl	73 Hubert Street, Victoria Park	11/3/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Owston, Isla Margaret	7 Rockton Road, Claremont	20/6/39	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Owston, Joyce Priscilla	1 Arthur Street, Inglewood	25/5/36	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Oxley, Mary Molesworth	Waylen Road, Darlington	15/2/50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pach, Beatrice Sylvia Adele	69 Denton Road, Collie	7/8/52	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Paddison, Joan	P.O. Box 41, Donnybrook	22/7/48	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Paganini, Dolores Emily	Beela via Brunswick Junction	13/7/50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Page, Charis Jean	109 Cheimsford Road, Mt. Lawley	21/3/49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Painter, Gwendoline D.	Ballidu	21/2/39	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Paisley, Vera Agnes M.	23 Stirling Street, Bunbury	2/8/22	Perth Hospital (sec. 5 s.s. 1).
Palandri, Ines Marie	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	28/11/35	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pallo, Maret	Laurie Street, Belmont	2/3/54	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Palmer, Muriel Joyce	107 Dundas Road, Inglewood	3/5/54	Jersey General Hospital, England and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Parish, Winifred Marie	District Hospital, Pt. Hedland	26/5/54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Park, Christina Wallace	Hillcrest Hospital, Harvest Road, North Fremantle	23/2/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Park-Burns, Alice Maud	Armadale Hospital, Armadale	17/4/28	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Parker, Elberta Bessie	389 Stirling Highway, Claremont	18/7/22	Perth Hospital (Sec. 5 s.s. 1).
Parker, Joyce	21 Strome Road, Applecross	30/8/42	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Parke, Sandra Elise Theodora	42 Outram Street, West Perth	12/3/53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Parkins, Margaret	"Dunnelm," Toodyay	9/8/54	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Parlato, Margaret	15 Park Street, Como	25/2/53	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Parnell, Dorothy Rae	17 Clyde Street, Narrogin	4/5/53	District Hospital, Geraldton—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Parry, Elizabeth	8 Downs Street, Bowen Hills, Queensland	11/3/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Paterson, Beatrice Maude	Barton Mine, Nullagine	1/6/48	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Paterson, Janet Ward	22 Reserve Street, Claremont	15/7/53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Paterson, Jean	188 Sixth Avenue, Inglewood	25/5/38	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Paterson, Marjorie Eva	73 Hare Street, Kalgoorlie	30/10/46	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Patterson, Delys Ann	"Bonvue," East Woodanilling	28/1/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Patterson, Mary Jefferies	161 Peninsula Road, Maylands	26/3/29	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Paul, Dorothy Bowden	27 Central Road, Kalamunda	27/11/51	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pawlovsky, Marianne Gertrud	4 Snel Street, Maylands	27/1/54	Municipal Hospital, Frankfurt-Oder, Germany, and Royal Perth Hospital.
Paynter, Ailsa Jean Mary	P.O. Box 10, Kalamunda	25/5/33	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Peachey, Merton Alleen	32 Loftus Street, Claremont	8/4/24	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Peacock, Dorothy Margaret	Quellington, via York	13/7/50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pearce, Ivy Myrtle	Holden Immigration Centre, Northam	2/10/23	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pearse, Lauris Kennedy	119 Waratah Avenue, Nedlands	11/3/45	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pearson, Joan Eleanor C.	696 Beaufort Street, Mt. Lawley	20/3/51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pearson, Kathleen F.	6 Pearl Parade, Scarborough	18/7/22	Children's Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Pederick, Dorothy Alice	Upland Street, Wagin	13/6/45	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pendlebury, Doris	District Hospital, Collie	23/4/52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Pennefather, Ethel May	209 Walcott Street, North Perth	24/11/32	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Perry, Ida Doren	28 Viking Road, Dalkeith	17/8/48	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Perry, Joan Margaret	106 Kenny Street, Bassendean	22/8/55	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Perry, Lizzie Agnes Alma	Albany Maternity Hospital, Albany	4/11/42	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Parry, Valerie Olive	10 Elizabeth Street, South Perth	17/11/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Perryman, Dorothy Alice	210 St. George's Terrace, Perth	4/10/27	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Petchell, Elsie Bernice	C/o. Government School, Shark Bay	29/6/54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Peters, Daisy Gretta	18 Lockhardt Street, Como	24/5/32	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Peters, Evelyn Flo	28 Roseberry Street, Jollimont	28/2/45	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Peterson, Bertha Una	5 Margaret Street, Sefton Park, South Australia	12/12/45	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pettit, Kathleen Elizabeth	29 Campbell Street, Kalgoorlie	15/3/51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pheilan, Brigid	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25/10/44	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pheilan, Patricia	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	30/6/47	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Philbin, Muriel Jean	Maddington Road, Maddington	14/6/44	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Phillips, Constance Edith	92 Herdsman Road, Wembley	29/11/38	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Phillips, Gladys Genevieve	7 Johnson Avenue, Guildford	25/8/54	Madras Nurses and Midwives' Council, India.
Phillips, Kathleen	6 Bridges Road, Melville	23/3/55	State Medical Faculty, Bengal, India.
Phillips, Margaret Joan	Cr. Flinders & Raymond Streets, Mt. Yokine	12/5/49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Phillips, Nancy Monica	District Hospital, Wongan Hills	27/4/55	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Philp, Myrtle L.	14 Pakenham Street, Mt. Lawley	18/7/22	Children's Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Phipps, Emily Beatrice	149 Railway Parade, Mt. Lawley	14/10/25	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pickering, Emily Margaret	41 Summers Street, East Perth	27/10/32	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pickering, Hannah Agnes	Albany Maternity Hospital, Albany	24/9/52	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Pickett, Crystal Pauline	Mt. Margaret	25/1/56	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Pickworth, Muriel Pearl	District Hospital, Northam	28/6/51	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pidcock, Ivy Evelyn	M.L.C. Home, Mosman Park	28/11/35	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Plesse, Ivy Elizabeth	Windsor Hotel, South Perth	18/7/22	Perth Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Plesse, Pamela Margaret	1 Munsie Street, Applecross	31/1/45	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Plesse, Ruth	"Koobadong," Wagin	26/2/53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pike, Blanche Joy	284 Urch Road, Roleystone	6/3/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pink, Muriel May	Yallera Station, c/o Glenburgh Station, via Mullewa	11/3/42	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pinkus, Amy Myrtle	7 Baillie Street, East Victoria Park	24/11/36	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pitman, Doris Hazel	Jackson Street, Waroona	29/11/28	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pittendreigh, Amy Margot	"Balgownie," Deeside Mail Service, Manjimup	7/11/50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pittman, Gladys S.	1 Bareva Crescent, Croydon, Victoria	20/6/39	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pittman, Phyllis Margaret	District Hospital, Kukerin	31/3/39	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Place, Edna Florence	P.O. Box 14, Wyalkatchem	28/11/50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Place, Edna Marjorie	31 Stanley Street, Mt. Lawley	24/5/32	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Plant, Lesley Ruth	116 Mackie Street, South Perth	4/3/54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Plumb, Annie Dorothy G.	Pitt Street, Narrogin	27/11/34	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Poole, Betty	119 Bourke Street, Leederville	26/8/53	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Poole, Jean	Warralakin	30/6/52	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Poole, Margaret Elizabeth	C/o. 68 Ogilvie Road, Applecross	15/8/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Popplewell, Constance Mary	128 Burniston Street, Scarborough	30/10/46	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Port, Priscilla Maurine	Princess Margaret Hospital, Perth	30/6/48	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Porter, Mabel Ellen	7 Wolger Road, Mosman, New South Wales	23/12/38	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Poynton, Nance	34 Taylor Road, Claremont	20/6/39	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pratt, Mary Yeeda	"St. Clair," Kojonup	17/10/45	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Prendergast, Mary Teresa	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	7/1/53	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Preshaw, Dorothy Anne	9 Grange Street, Claremont	26/5/36	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Preston, Alice Gertrude	Karlinda, Darigan	26/9/51	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Preston, Marjorie	District Hospital, Quairading	25/11/53	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Price, Doreen Thelma	c/o J. J. Pearse, Cunderdin	25/7/51	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Price, Laurien Thelma	14 Comer Street, Como	28/5/47	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Priddis, Irene M.	2 Clive Street, West Perth	23/11/26	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Prior, Eileen Mary	Albany Highway, Albany	26/3/45	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Prunster, Laurel Bertha	Woocalla, Trans Australian Railway, South Australia	10/4/45	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pryce, Frances Mary	48 Clifton Crescent, Mt. Lawley	15/3/54	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pulbrook, Janice Warren	"Alhoma," Cannan	20/12/54	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pulbrook, Nellie Margaret	Geraldton	2/3/54	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pyke, Zoe Patricia	Church Avenue, Armadale	5/3/53	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Quayle, Lillian Hazel	132 Herbert Road, Shenton Park	17/6/41	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Quin, Jennifer Ann	Serpentine	22/9/54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Quinlivan, Therese Mary	2 Stanhope Street, Cottesloe	17/5/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Quinn, Mary Anthony	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	5/6/31	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Quinn, Mary	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	30/11/47	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Raad, Elaine Nancy	1205 Hay Street, West Perth	30/7/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rackstraw, Greta Iris	St. Anne's Nursing Home, Mt. Lawley	6/11/51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Radbourn, Lesley McLachlan	2 Rosser Street, Cottesloe	29/3/50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Radeliffe-Taylor, Gertrude	c/o Grant-Frost, Hells End, Bay-up Brook	16/4/42	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Railton, Dorothy Kathleen	Public Health Department, 57 Murray Street, Perth	17/4/28	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ramsay, Betty May	63 Gardiner Street, Como	26/4/51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Ramsay, Elizabeth Mary	109 Gregory Street, Wembley	5/11/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Randall, Shirley Yvonne	c/o 44 Dudley Street, Midland Junction	2/3/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Randell, Alva Dorothy	29 Douglas Avenue, South Perth	1/4/53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Randolph, Edgar	53 Peel Street, Jolimont	2/3/51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ranson, Joan Stella	16 Bright Street, Carey Park, Bunbury	27/10/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ranson, Myfanwy Ann	Roelands	22/7/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rattigan, Maureen Josephine	St. Joseph's Convent, Adelaide Street, Fremantle	28/6/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Raven, Elizabeth H.	P.O. Box 27, Kojonup	20/2/46	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Reading, Mary Hill	P.O. Box 35, Narrogin	3/3/31	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rebbocchi, Alice Mary	c/o Government School, Dongara	27/1/54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Redfern, Margaret Seymour	13 Monk Street, South Perth	13/12/45	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rees, Elizabeth Gwynneth	16 Sasse Avenue, Mt. Hawthorn	28/10/53	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Regan, Dorothy Frances	687 Beaufort Street, Mt. Lawley	18/11/25	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Regan, Nancy	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	23/8/45	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rehm, Roma Florence	171 Coogee Street, Mt. Hawthorn	31/10/55	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Reid, Bella Julia	Hunt Street, Coolgardie	28/11/35	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Reid, Margaret Dora	Maya	14/6/44	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Reid, Margaret Jean	35 Glenroyd Street, Mt. Lawley	6/12/54	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Reid, Mary Ellen	District Hospital, Northam	20/11/24	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Reidy, Kathleen Rose	111 Buxton Street, Mt. Hawthorn	11/5/39	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Reilly, Margaret Milbah	24 Owston Street, Mosman Park	17/3/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Reunic, Nellie May	9 Solomon Street, Fremantle	19/11/53	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rex, Margaret Barnard	56 Jutland Parade, Claremont	11/11/55	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Reynolds, Launc Helen	92 Stirling Highway, Mosman Park	19/6/46	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Richards, Norma Elizabeth	57 Gloster Street, Subiaco	9/7/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Richards, Verna Joyce	Dangin	6/3/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Richardson, Edna Doris	18 Sandgate Street, South Perth	18/7/22	Perth Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Richardson, Elsie Ada	50 Williams Road, Nedlands	13/5/30	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Richardson, Evelyn Florence	121 Piesse Street, Boulder	28/8/41	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Richardson, Hilda Lizzie	30 Bay Road, Claremont	18/7/22	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Richardson, Jill Maxine	19 Clive Street, Katanning	19/11/53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Richardson, Judy Edgar	St. Clair, Katanning	25/11/53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Richardson, Lois Erica	106 Walcott Street, Mt. Lawley	26/10/55	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Richardson, Robin Lynette Joan	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	28/7/54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Riddick, Margaret Patricia	19 Waverley Street, Subiaco	14/10/49	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Riecke, Alvera Linda	District Hospital, Albany	29/3/50	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Rigg, Bernice Lesley	Herbert Road, Harvey	31/8/55	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Riley, Ailsa Joan	"Timaru", Nukarni	10/11/41	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Riley, Enid Laura	96 Harbourne Street, Wembley	17/10/45	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rintel, Ellen May	Hillside Farm, Koorda	20/12/51	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Risberry, Patricia Mary	Silver Chain Nursing Centre, P.O. Box 62, Mingenev	30/3/51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Roberts, Alma Dolores	10 Sutherland Street, Kalgoorlie	9/12/52	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Roberts, Elinor Mary	100 King Street, East Fremantle	19/4/48	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Roberts, Coralie Lillian	York Flats, 23 York Street, Subiaco	17/3/49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Roberts, Kathleen May	15 Taylor Road Nedlands	21/2/39	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Roberts, Madeleine Elizabeth	22 Central Avenue, Maylands	8/8/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Roberts, Sheila Araluen	52 Temple Street, Victoria Park	27/10/32	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Robertson, Jean Elizabeth	49 Harvey Street, Mosman Park	18/3/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Robertson, Margot Hamilton	14 Keane Street, Peppermint Grove	14/10/55	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Robins, Gladys Alinga	Katanning Street, Bayswater	17/7/34	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Robins, Jean	P.O. Box 42, Lake Grace	7/10/24	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Robinson, Annie	73 Malcolm Street, West Perth	18/7/22	Perth Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Robinson, Ethel Margaret	44 Venn Street, Collie	11/4/51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Robinson, Joyce	58 Constitution Street, Bunbury	2/12/44	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Robinson, Joyce Marian	P.O. Box 61, York	21/3/40	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Robinson, Madeline Mabel	Stepney Road, Armadale	2/7/47	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Robinson, Michelle Mary	522 Beaufort Street, Mt. Lawley	21/11/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Robinson, Patricia Mary	11 Westbury Road, South Perth	4/3/55	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Roche, Mary De Sales	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18/7/22	St. John of God Hospital (sec 5. s.s. 1).
Roche, Beryl Crowther	33 Alexandra Road, East Fremantle	21/11/50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rodda, Valerie Jean	90 Stanley Street, Nedlands	24/12/54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Roderick, Elaine	District Hospital, Cunderdin	17/3/48	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Rodgers, Hazel Mary	45 Angelo Street, South Perth	25/1/56	Bengal Nursing Council, India, and General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Roe, Etheline Margaret Inez	141 Labouchere Road, South Perth	3/3/31	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Rogers, Doris May	31 Learoyd Street, Mt. Lawley	23/3/26	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rogers, Nancy Bernardette	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	23/3/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Rogers, Shirley Marcia	P.O. Box 22, Boyup Brook	15/6/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rose, Coral Clifton	Ravensthorpe	3/9/52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rose, Margaret E.	33 Havelock Street, West Perth	2/3/42	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Rose, Marie Anne	District Hospital, Pinjarra	30/11/49	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rosell, Iris Emily	51 Cookham Road, Victoria Park	10/12/44	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Roseneder, Phyllis Dawn	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	25/1/56	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Rosenzweig, Gweneith Margaret	Mount Hospital, St. George's Terrace, Perth	27/1/54	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Rosich, Patricia Zora	Main Road, West Swan	18/3/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rosier, June Lillian	1 Goldsworthy Road, Claremont	26/6/51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ross, Joyce Eleanor	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	15/11/55	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rowan, Jessie	21 Wright Street, Perth	27/9/48	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Rowberry, Phyllis G.	Pemberton	26/3/29	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rowbottam, Beryl Naomi	22 Arthur Street, Subiaco	16/11/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rowbottam, Beverley Dawn		16/11/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rowe, Margaret Vera	389 Rokeby Road, Subiaco	26/1/55	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Rowe, Zelah Cecile	c/o Bank of New South Wales, Colac, Victoria	24/11/32	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rowlands, Gwyneth Mary	107 Waterloo Street, Tuart Hill	17/4/53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rowles, Margaret Mary	197 Wellington Street, Northam	12/7/55	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rowley, Anne Lawrence	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	10/3/55	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rowley, Patricia Jessie	War Nurses Hostel, 32 Queen's Crescent, Mt. Lawley	28/6/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Royce, Alice Kathleen	25 Second Avenue, Mt. Lawley	18/6/29	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rudman, Rita Mary	59 King George Street, Victoria Park	23/11/55	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Ruksenas, Patricia Winifred	6 Gilmore Avenue, Medina	26/11/52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Rumball, Maxine Doreen	Amery	22/4/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rushton, Margaret Dorothy	46 Gordon Street, Northam	17/3/43	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and District Hospital, Collic—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Russell, Alice	c/o Mrs. Tolhurst, Yariop	18/11/25	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Russell, Elaine Ann	14 Sussex Road, Spearwood	3/8/54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Russell, Joyce Rhoda	7 Lincoln Street, Highgate Perth	10/3/54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Russell, Mary Theophane	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	20/6/39	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rutt, Loise Alice	1 Peninsula Road, Maylands	18/7/22	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Ryalis, Mary Carmel	Bullfinch	29/11/38	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ryan, Anita Elsie	12 Cunningham Terrace, Daglish	1/1/42	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ryan, Frances Martha	c/o Mrs. Burston, Dearie Street, Balingup	4/11/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ryan, Helen Mary	133 Deanmore Street, Scarborough	19/8/55	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ryan, Irma Marcelia	A.I.M. Hospital, Hall's Creek	23/6/54	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Ryan, Mary Leigh	High Street, Mansfield, Victoria	26/10/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Ryan, Mary Tarcisius	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	12/6/38	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ryan, Mary Theodore	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	16/8/39	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sachse, Lorna Edith	Kununoppin	25/5/44	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sadler, Eileen	Mt. Barker	16/5/45	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Adelaide Hospital, South Australia.
Salter, Anita Mary	41 Marlon Street, Leederville	19/6/46	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sangen, Henriette Ida	District Hospital, Northam	23/11/55	St. Joseph's Hospital, Kerkrade, Netherlands, District Hospital, Geraldton and District Hospital, Northam.
Sangster, Janice Mary	7 Amherst Street, Fremantle	23/11/55	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sankey, Joan Mary	Porongorups, via Mt. Barker	14/12/45	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sansum, Elizabeth Mae	123 Joel Terrace, Mt. Lawley	4/7/55	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sara, Marjorie Rose	Railway Promenade, Queen's Park	26/2/54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Saunders, Constance Newman	94 Sanford Street, Geraldton	22/1/51	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Saunders, Marjorie Amelia	225 Beaconsfield Street, St. James Park	29/4/53	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Savage, Joyce Gwynneth	Chifton Street, Kelmscott	15/5/46	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Savage Mary Veronica	8 Henry Street, Northam	23/6/43	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sawle, Eileen Rose	218 Russell Road, South Coogee	10/11/55	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scanlon, Mary Matthew	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	22/5/34	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scarratt, Ila Clare	301 Roberts Road, Subiaco	3/3/31	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Schmidt, Alma Elizabeth	101 York Street, Subiaco	15/11/55	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Schmitt, Beryl Irene	Lot 46, Benara Road, Morley Park	19/2/47	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Schmitzer, Kathleen	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	30/5/55	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Schocker, Margaret Mary	St. Anne's Nursing Home, Mt. Lawley	25/11/53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Schubert, Tatjana	45 Adelaide Terrace, Perth	14/4/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Schumann, Phyllis Ann	52 Edinboro Street, Mt. Hawthorn	28/10/55	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scotland, Melita Grace	125 Fairway, Nedlands	20/2/40	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and District Hospital, Geraldton—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scott, Adelaide Mary	York Road, Greenmount	24/1/40	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scott, Averil Christine	Highbury	30/6/48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scott, Beryl Elizabeth	York Road, Greenmount	27/11/34	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scott, Enid Frances	195 Piccadilly Street, Kalgoorlie	9/9/48	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scott, Ethel Violet	246 St. George's Terrace, Perth	26/5/36	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scott, Mena	"Grimwade House," Balaclava Road, Caulfield. S.E. 7, Victoria	26/6/51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scott, Rita May	11 Douglas Street, West Perth	15/6/50	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Scott, Stella Malvenus	117 Eckeningham Road, Rockingham	25/11/37	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scurry, Mary	14 Hyde Street, Mt. Lawley	3/3/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scars, Agnes Joan	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	28/6/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Secker, Frances Nora	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	26/1/55	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Secomb, June Enid	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	27/4/55	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Sedgman, Margaret Diana	10 Park Lane, Claremont	26/10/55	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Seeber, Olive Elise	Boynup Brook	12/7/50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Segan, Lucy	Glenoran, via Manjimup	8/11/54	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Seife, Amy Faye	26 Westminster Street, East Victoria Park	28/3/55	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Seife, Emma Grace	District Hospital, Yarloop	2/6/40	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Seife, Peggy Grace	26 Westminster Street, East Victoria Park	16/9/52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sermon, Madge Aileen	Parkerville	5/8/50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sermon, Margaret	Grass Valley	4/11/55	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sewell, Beverley Broun	c/o 688 Canning Highway, Applecross	3/10/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sforcina, Alberta	Newdegate	4/7/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sforcina, Joan Phyllis	14 Angus Street, Albany	5/3/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Shackleton, Marion Audrey	16 Leon Road, Dalkeith	26/7/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sharp, Jessie Edith	P.O. Box 191, Wiluna	17/2/43	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Shaw, Agnes Selina	74 Attfield Street, Fremantle	9/11/47	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Shaw, Lillian Evelyn	19 Napier Street, Claremont	3/7/53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Shaw, Patricia Castle	2 Newcastle Road, Midland Junction	12/4/51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sheah, Lorraine Dawn	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	1/8/55	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Sheehan, Mary Veronica	4 Piccadilly Street, Kalgoorlie	26/5/36	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sheehan, Thelma Hyacinth	c/o Road Board, Kondinin	24/3/54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Shepherdson, Ethel Verna	East Witchcliffe	25/5/33	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sherwood, Annie Victoria	Gregory Street, Kellerberrin	27/10/32	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sherwood, Ruth	7 Hillside Avenue, Swanbourne	24/11/36	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Shoemith, Margaret Elizabeth	266 Scarborough Beach Road, Scarborough	31/10/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Short, Eileen E.	21 Roseberry Avenue, South Perth	28/5/35	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sibert, Gwendoline Teresa	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	2/4/44	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Siegefe, Gertrude Adeline	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	21/7/43	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Silvester, Dorothy Mabel	Muralgarren Station, Yalgoo	22/10/45	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Simpson, Nina Janet	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie	3/6/37	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Simpson, Shirley Joy	28 James Street, Bassendean	27/3/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Simpson, Zoe Margaret	55 Klem Avenue, East Belmont	31/10/55	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sinclair, Robin Joan	16 Mann Street, Cottesloe	19/7/54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Singleton, Hazel Elizabeth	47 Wellington Street, Mosman Park	26/5/36	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sinnott, Stanley Roy	1012 Wellington Street, West Perth	17/11/50	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Skardon, Frances Agnes	Mount Hospital, St. George's Terrace, Perth	3/3/31	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Skehill, Yvonne Florence	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	28/9/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Skipsey, Mavis Love	68 Wood Street, Swanbourne	27/2/39	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Skipworth, Coy	33 Oakover Street, East Fremantle	6/7/49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Adella Mary	20 Rose Street, Armadale, Victoria	24/6/53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Smith, Barbara Cecilia	Mcoloogool Station, Meekatharra	1/11/51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Doris May	State Sanatorium, Woorloo	28/11/27	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Dorothy Nita	18 Hillway, Nedlands	21/6/48	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Smith, Dorothy Teresa	8 Patrick Street, South Bunbury	4/3/53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Elizabeth Clare	P.O. Box 29, Moora	18/8/54	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Elizabeth Maude	25 Marita Road, Claremont	30/7/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Elizabeth R.	5 Persimmon Street, North Perth	3/3/31	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Erica Ruth	"Beamline," Pingelly	7/9/50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Ethel	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	7/6/27	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Frances Monica	23 Khartoum Street, Gordon Park, Brisbane, Queensland	23/11/55	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Smith, Hazel Joan	14 Watt Street, Swanbourne	15/2/50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Helen Frances	Walkaway	30/6/53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Judith Lee-Dowles	16 Genesta Crescent, Claremont	4/12/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, June Lorraine	72 Phillip Road, Claremont	21/11/55	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Leslie Ruth	Walkaway	12/8/54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Roma Dawn	Dalwallinu	7/9/53	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Shirley Elaine	A.I.M. Hospital, Hall's Creek	27/4/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Smith, Violet Amelia E.	12 Otway Street, Swanbourne	23/3/26	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smithwick, Ellen Maris	District Hospital, Bruce Rock	26/10/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Smoker, Daphne Maud	c/o Soldiers Memorial Hospital, Canowindra, New South Wales	21/4/48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smyth, Lillian Mary	43 Bailey Street, Trigg's Island	30/8/51	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Snell, Olive May	51 Devon Road, Bassendean	18/7/22	Perth Hospital (sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Snow, Grace Freda	District Hospital, Narrogin	24/11/36	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Southern, Barbara Elsie	29 Ardross Street, Applecross	19/8/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Soutter, Marion	5 Hassell Street, Katanning	12/5/47	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Spackman, Audrey Vere Ann	Wattening, via Toodyay	10/7/50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Spargo, Norah Emily	26 Bishops Row, East Perth	13/7/49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Spark, Mary Gordon ..	65A Star Street, Carlisle	24/11/36	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Spellman, Mary Catherine	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	17/11/55	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Spence, Kathleen Marie	Flat 13, 126 Terrace Road, Perth	26/5/36	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Spence, Marjorie	353 Rokeby Road, Subiaco	13/6/45	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Spencer, Gwendoline Mae	68 Johnston Street, Collie	9/11/53	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Spencer, Judith Imelda	15 St. Ibens Avenue, Perth	27/11/51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Spencer, Lois Lee Theresa	Wye Wye, Flawaning	31/10/55	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Spencer, Marion Violet	6 Pangbourne Street, Wembley	28/4/39	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Spouse, Mavis Olive	West Narrogin	6/12/51	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Spratt, Sarah Elizabeth	P.O. Box 262, Kalgoorlie	16/6/54	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sprigg, Gwenyth Mary	Brighton Farm, Narrogin	18/5/55	District Hospital, Geraldton—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Spurge, Joan Una	Trading Co., Coolup	10/11/52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Spurge, Vivienne Maude	Coolup	5/8/49	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stacey, Elizabeth Annie	Parade Street, Pingelly	29/5/28	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stafford, Mary	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	30/11/47	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stafford, Norma May	23 Glenelg Street, Applecross	17/4/46	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stampe, Eunice Winifred	Mount Hospital, St. George's Terrace, Perth	25/1/56	Northern Territory Registration Certificate.
Stannard, Elizabeth Marlon	Sawyer's Valley	27/10/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Steedman, Daisy Agnes	c/o. Dr. Malan, 617 Essemwood Road, Durban, South Africa	1/7/24	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Steel, Verna Madeline	Princess Margaret Hospital, Perth	3/11/43	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Steere, Doris Annie Leslie	19 Chamberlain Street, Cottesloe	26/5/36	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Stelling, Emily Duncan	Birnie Hospital, Birnie, Tasmania	24/3/54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Stent, Maud Annie Violet	185 Thomas Street, Subiaco	26/3/29	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stephen, Winifred	70 Mountjoy Road, Nedlands	24/6/43	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stephens, Mary Rebecca	Wittenoom	24/5/51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stephenson, Dorothy Agnes	Post Office, Coolgardie	26/3/52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Stephenson, Millicent	93 Havelock Street, West Perth	27/11/34	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stephens, Patricia Clare	Esk, Queensland	28/9/55	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Stevens, Ivy Isobel	P.O. Box 39, Corrigin	13/1/54	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stevens, Margaret Hilda	Pemberton	3/6/37	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stevens, Marguerite	Seventh Road, Armadale	13/7/50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stevens, Isabella	18 Wheatcroft Street, Scarborough	17/7/46	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stewart, Eileen Anne	District Hospital, Pinjarra	23/2/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Stewart, Dorothy Gladys	P.O. Box 20, Esperance	5/3/53	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stewart, Esmé Doreen	Bickley	3/6/37	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stewart, Jean Isabel	Mount Hospital, St. George's Terrace, Perth	29/12/42	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stewart, Jessie C.	20 Ensign Street, Narrogin	13/6/29	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stewart, Margaret Jean	P.O. Box 52, Kojonup	19/11/53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stewart, Olive May	17 Kirkus Road, Medina	24/5/32	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stewart, Peggy	Benger	31/3/47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stirling, Mary Doris	Area Command, Balcombe, Victoria	25/7/22	W.A. Government Hospitals (sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Stirling, Winifred Athol	11 King Edward Street, South Perth	10/3/55	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stirton, Margaret	28 Lantana Avenue, Claremont	4/9/53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
St. John, Pamela Esme	c/o. 390 Mill Point Road, South Perth	25/2/53	Diploma Board of Examiners for Midwives and Nurses, Burma, and Royal Perth Hospital.
Stocker, Dorothy Rae	Post Office, Williams	2/11/55	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stokes, Alethia Bassett	97 Durlacher Street, Geraldton	13/5/30	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stokes, Eileen	Princess Margaret Hospital, Perth	25/7/22	Children's Hospital (sec. 5 s.s. 1).
Stokes, Elizabeth R.	15 Gregory Street, Wembley Park	22/5/34	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stokes, Ruth	Ladywell Street, Kenwick	18/3/44	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stone, Helen Mary	17 Esplanade, South Perth	26/5/36	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stone, Marguerite Amy	Esperance	24/11/36	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stonehouse, Elsa Louise	15 Alness Street, Applecross	1/11/48	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stopp, Elena Patricia	Cottrell Street, Dowerin	11/11/55	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Storer, Rose Muriel	5 Dalkeith Road, Nedlands	13/6/45	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stout, Frederick James	4 Richmond Street, North Perth	24/4/52	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Strauch, Hilda Lily	5 Kitchener Road, Kalgoorlie	26/7/55	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Strauss, Zigrida	c/o. Mrs. Zaho, Sanatorium, Wooroloo	20/4/55	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stretton, Alice Isobel	Burekup	3/8/53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Strugnell, Phyllis Mae	Mukinbudin	1/4/49	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stuart, Dulcie Eunice	63 Gallipoli Street, Rivervale	30/11/49	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Stuart, Muriel Mary Frances	63 Gallipoli Street, Rivervale	25/6/52	Bengal Nursing Council, India.
Stuber, Glynn	124 Canning Highway, South Perth	30/7/51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stuber, Roma Elizabeth	124 Canning Highway, South Perth	4/11/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sullivan, Mary Elizabeth	36 Elizabeth Street, North Perth	19/8/40	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Summers, Lorna Edith	14 First Avenue, South Perth	21/7/50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Summers, Mary Hope	Capel	12/12/50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Summers, Sheila Heywood	c/o. Mrs. Donkin, 481 Moss Vale Road, Bowral, New South Wales	7/6/27	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Summers, Shirley Bertha	Capel	15/8/51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sumner, Anne	15 Bay Street, Kwinana	4/11/42	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Suraski, Patricia Lenore	Mt. Barker Estate, Mt. Barker	4/9/53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sutherland, Grace Lillian	Alldis Avenue, Lavington, via Albury, New South Wales	27/9/50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Sutherland, Mary Johanna	District Hospital, Bunbury	25/10/44	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sutherland, Shelley Maude	Le Souef Street, Margaret River	8/9/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sutton, Florence Isabel	34 Battle Street, Mosman Park	19/7/48	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Swan, Hazel Marion Clara	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	25/1/56	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Sweetapple, Constance Lois	Cliff Street, Blackwood, South Australia	26/1/55	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Sweetman, Aline Elizabeth	Heidelberg Road, Bickley	25/10/44	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Swift, Mavis Kathleen	99 Zenobia Street, Palmyra	21/3/41	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sykes, Elsie	e/o Grasshill, Corrigin	23/6/38	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sykes, Emily	Grasshill, Corrigin	25/5/33	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sykes, Graec Eileen	Infant Health Centre, Pinjarra	4/11/42	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sykes, Olive	3 Weld Street, Palmyra	30/11/53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Symes, Marjorie June	19 Charles Street, Kalgoorlie	1/8/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Symons, Ellen Mary	96 Darling Street, Beahna, Victoria	23/2/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Synott, Suzanne Ellen	1 Prospekt Hill Road, Camberwell	13/5/54	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and District Hospital, Geraldton—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Talley, Irene Mary	158 Mill Point Road, South Perth	23/2/55	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Tangney, Shirley Maria	55 Garrett Road, Bayswater	6/7/44	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tant, Nellie Gladys Alberta	Central Training School, 18 Collin Street, West Perth	21/6/48	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Taylor, Amelia Mary	Flat 5, Causeway Flats, Adelaide Terrace, Perth	9/5/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Taylor, Barbara Mary	"Koonya," Moora	1/3/48	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Taylor, Bernlee Mildred	57 Bagot Road, Subiaco	26/10/37	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Taylor, Catherine Maude	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	21/6/48	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Taylor, Devereux Vernon	"Wivenhoe," 37 Collin Street, West Perth	10/4/42	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Taylor, Ephie Roberta	9 Watt Street, Narrogin	14/7/49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Taylor, Frances McLean	District Hospital, Manjimup	24/2/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Taylor, Jean	47 Florence Street, West Perth	8/7/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Taylor, Joyce Ruth	Palm Road, Roleystone	19/4/51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Taylor, Judith Margaret	103 Bruce Street, Nedlands	27/1/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Taylor, Kathlyn Joan	32 Cantonment Road, Penang, Malaya	10/4/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Taylor, Margaret Annie	Norseman	30/10/46	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Taylor, Mary Ethna	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25/11/37	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Taylor, Mavis Graec	59 King George Street, Victoria Park	23/11/55	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Taylor, Noreen Goldsmith	Green Hills	29/11/50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Taylor, Pauline Newton	17 Wilberforce Street, North Beach	11/7/52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Taylor, Rita	219 Trealaw Road, Trealaw, Rhondda, Glam, South Wales	30/5/55	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Taylor, Verlie Charlotte	e/o No. 2 Truak, South Fremantle	5/8/50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Taylor, Veronlea Allee	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	2/5/45	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Teasdale, Hazel S.	Wewak, New Guinea	18/7/46	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tedder, Ethel Lillian	323 Canning Highway, Palmyra	11/6/47	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Teede, Dorothy May	P.O. Box 356, Kalgoorlie	1/11/50	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Teede, Margaret Mary	70 Broad Arrow Road, Kalgoorlie	18/3/55	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Temple, Beryl	211 Heytesbury Road, Subiaco	26/5/36	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Terry, Jessie Francis	57 Albany Highway, Albany	24/11/32	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Terry, Kathleen Norma	Stirling Hospital, Bunbury	19/6/42	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Testar, Shirley May	28 Gladstone Crescent, Collie	24/10/51	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thomas, Doris Roma	"Tennessee Farm," Manjimup	2/5/55	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thomas, Eva Maud	48 Deakin Street, Collie	16/7/48	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thomas, Irene May	Lot 46, Benara Road, Morley Park	18/7/22	Children's Hospital (see. 5. s.s. 1).
Thompson, Ailsa Dawn Coral	Belka	13/8/52	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thompson, Andrewena	1 Salisbury Avenue, South Perth	19/6/44	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thompson, Anne Louise	17 Beoman Road, Denmark Hill, London, England	17/12/47	Madras Nurses and Midwives Council Registration, India.
Thompson Kathleen Mary Teresa	Post Office, Mullewa	22/4/48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thompson, Mary Alfreda	Vaillima Hospital, Narrogin	25/5/33	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thompson, Mary Teresa Scholastica	17 Beoman Road, Denmark Hill, London, England	17/12/47	Madras Nurses and Midwives Council Registration, India.
Thomson, Ann Murray Heggison	65 Fortesque Street, East Fremantle	30/11/47	General Nursing Council for Scotland.
Thomson, Audrey Edna	District Hospital, Margaret River	23/2/55	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Thomson, Gwenyth Jean	Lot 840 Loekyer Street, Willagee	5/12/52	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thorn, Helen Mary	Bodallin	14/7/49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thorne, Marella	60 St. Kilda Road, Rivervale	28/6/55	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Thornton, Shirley Elizabeth	56 Brady Street, Mt. Hawthorn	2/11/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thornton, Violet Florence	e/o Mrs. T. W. Tubbs, Wyalkatchem	31/5/49	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Tiekle, Patricia June	Siesta Park via Busseton	12/2/51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Tindal, Bettie	Flat 10, 11 Mount Street, Perth.	26/9/42	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tindale, June Margery	c/o Road Board, Dowerin	22/7/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tippett, Margaret	73 Toorak Road, Rivervale	21/1/50	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tisdell, Mavis Jean	20 Burgoyne Street, Northam	3/6/37	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tobin, Helen Philomena	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	31/3/54	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Todd, Joan Iris	141 Plesse Street, Boulder	21/6/51	West Suffolk General Hospital, England—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Todd, Marion Jean	A.I.M. Hospital, Hall's Creek	23/6/54	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Tomkinson, Flora	Jarraewood	12/12/55	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tootell, Margaret	6 Carrington Street, Mt. Lawley	27/2/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Toovey, Elvie Hazel Hope	94 Forrest Street, South Perth	24/11/53	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Toovey, Mary Rose	49 Smythe Road, Shenton Park	19/6/46	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Topham, Nellie Grace	Coomberdale	31/10/40	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Torckler, Olive Mary	23 Loch Street, Claremont	15/6/50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Totten, Norah Florence	Hillcrest Hospital, North Fremantle	25/3/53	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Toy, Betty	58 McDonald Street, Kalgoorlie	15/4/48	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Toyer, Edith Mavis	District Hospital, Merredin	22/5/34	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tozer, Valerie Beth	91 Bay View Terrace, Claremont	10/11/52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tozzi, Emily Florence	31 Ogden Street, Collie	27/11/41	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Traeger, Nell Agnes	66 Temple Street, Victoria Park	20/2/46	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Traine, Frederica Madeline	44 London Court, Perth	23/11/26	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Trainor, Winnie	173 South Terrace, Como	10/3/54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tranter, Isabel Bessie May	50 Teague Street, Victoria Park	3/6/37	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Travers, Joan Bridget	10 Rae Street, Leederville	21/11/45	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tredrea, Daisy	c/o 48 Shenton Road, Claremont	27/9/50	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Tree, Joan	Badgebup, East Katanning	6/3/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Treen, Fay Hughina	12 Joyce Street, Nedlands	3/3/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Trenaman, Dorothy Joan	Meekatharra	26/11/53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Trevall, Carol Ruby	Lot 15, Wyong Road, Bentley Park	10/11/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Trevenen, Elizabeth Farris	99 Broadway, Nedlands	23/2/38	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tucker, Mary Selina	15 Mountjoy Place, Penarth, Glam, England	28/9/55	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Tucker, Phyllis May	District Hospital, Beverley	15/11/50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Tuohey, Kathleen	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25/10/44	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tupper, Frances Edith	Cranbrook	28/11/35	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Turner, Carmel Maud	Dorothy Street, Gosnells	7/8/50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Turner, Joyce Evelyn	91 Reynolds Road, Mt. Pleasant	17/4/51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Turnor, Myrtle	36 Francis Street, Geraldton	18/7/22	Children's Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Turton, Mollie Hallet Wilson	25 Harvest Road, North Fremantle	28/11/27	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tweedy, Kathleen Myrtle	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	1/8/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Twelvetees, Margaret Helen	District Hospital, Narrogin	25/1/56	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Twomey, Theresa Mary	Woodview Private Mail Bag, Clifton, Queensland	23/11/55	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Ulrich, Una Florence	Hospital, Burketown, North Queensland	23/2/37	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Underhill, Nancy Ellen	260 Bagot Road, Subiaco	8/3/55	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Underwood, Myrtle Priscilla	32 Falkirk Avenue, Maylands	23/3/50	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Upham, Jean Ena	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	1/8/55	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Upton, Barbara G.	51 Railway Parade, Mt. Lawley	20/2/46	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Upton, Enid	36 Fairfield Street, Mt. Hawthorn	23/5/51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Vaczemnieks, Brigita	314 Mill Point Road, South Perth	17/2/55	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Valentine-Browne, Desda Madoline	94 Rookwood Street, Mt. Lawley	17/2/43	Royal Alexandra Hospital for Children, New South Wales, and Mount Hospital—New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Valli, Nellie	19 Zoe Street, Bunbury	7/12/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Vance, Mary Doris	56 Sangate Street, South Perth	28/5/35	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Vandeleur, Suzanne Marie	Morawa	22/7/53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Van Eck, Erna	7 Ord Street, Nedlands	2/12/55	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Van Wyk, Reinetha Scholtz	Cr. Harold and Eileen Street, Gosnells	10/2/33	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Van Zullecom, Ian Frederick Cyril	113 Hubert Street, Victoria Park	21/8/50	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Vaughan, Margery	5 Ednie Street, Bunbury	22/12/50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Vecchia, Ada Margaret	56 Sanford Street, Geraldton	28/10/30	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Veitch, Ruth Margaret	District Hospital, Katanning	28/7/41	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Verhey, Adriana	104 Orrong Road, Rivervale	26/1/55	University Hospital, Leiden, Netherlands.
Vernon, Betty Carol	Duchess Street, Busseton	8/12/55	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Vernon, Mabel	Federal Farm, North Collie	19/10/49	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Veryard, Beatrice May	35 Farmer Street, North Perth	13/7/39	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Vigus, Pauline Elsie	12 Hensman Road, Sublaco	22/12/52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Vincant, Beverley Valmal	"Wanderhill," Bruce Rock	27/4/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Vine, Marie Cecile	Flat 1, Attunga Flats, Adelaide Terrace, Perth	31/3/47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Vinicombe, Audrey Merle	Pemberton	25/5/33	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Vitale, Adeyn Mary	20 Kadina Street, North Perth	8/4/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Vowels, Mary Loyola	St. John of God Hospital, Sublaco	2/10/23	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Waddingham, Dalsy	Flinders Bay	2/2/49	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Waghorn, Margaret Laura	7 McCallum Avenue, Daglish	19/10/51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Waghorn, Violet Kathleen	157A Rockingham Road, Spcarwood	15/8/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wagner, Betty Alison	"Hilltop," Gorge Road, Campbelltown, South Australia	23/7/54	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Wagner, Dorothy Edna Marie	Slack's Creek, Pacific Highway, Queensland	23/9/55	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Wagstaff, Janet	Flat 4, 142 Stirling Highway, Cottesloe	23/7/54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Wake, Annie Wollas	91 Third Avenue, Mt. Lawley	26/5/36	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walker, Alice Marlon	108 Fifth Avenue, Mt. Lawley	23/3/26	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walker, Alice Maud	22 Whitfield Street, Bassendean	3/6/37	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walker, Gwenydd Ella	Capel	25/5/33	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walker, Joyce Gloria	15 Rankin Road, Shenton Park	30/11/46	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walker, Judith Helen	P.O. Box 62, Lake Grace	3/3/54	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walker, Lillian Jane	30 Grant Street, Cottesloe	4/10/27	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walker, Winifred Mae	55 Norwood Road, Rivervale	9/9/49	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wallrodt, Barbara Christine	26 Lewington Street, Rockingham	20/7/55	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wallace, Nancy Amella	St. Joseph's Convent, Adelaide street, Fremantle	28/6/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Wallace, Shella Frances	C/o, Rev. Hart, Rectory, Kellerberrin	26/5/54	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Wallington, Colleen Emma	152 Watkins Street, White Gum Valley	26/7/48	State Medical Faculty of Bengal Registration and Medical College Hospitals.
Wallis, Lorna June	24 Preston Street, Como	30/11/49	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walsh, Betty Claudine	555 Fitzgerald Street, North Perth	19/8/42	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walsh, Flora Blanch	445 Stirling Highway, Cottesloe	4/4/49	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Walsh, Jean Phyllis	Flat 2, 5 Goldsmith Road, Claremont	20/6/39	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walsh, Margaret Mary	St. John of God Hospital, Sublaco	17/11/55	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walsh, Mary	St. John of God Hospital, Sublaco	9/8/51	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walsh, Mary Celestine	St. John of God Hospital, Sublaco	29/11/38	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walsh, Mary Gervasi	St. John of God Hospital, Sublaco	28/2/39	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walton, Dorothy May	Railway Parade, Bruce Rock	25/3/52	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walton, Mary	District Hospital, Narembeen	24/8/55	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Ward, Ada Jessie	1 Kearns Crescent, Applecross	25/5/38	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ward, Dorothy May	102 Henry Street, Quirindl, New South Wales	23/2/55	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Ward, Hope Victoria	122 Eton Street, North Perth	19/11/44	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ward, Julia	St. John of God Hospital, Sublaco	20/2/46	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ward, Nola Sylvia	P.O. Box 27, Kelmscott	3/7/51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ward, Shirley Lenore	63 Earl Street, Albany	18/11/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wardell-Johnson, Laura Winifred T.	73 Hare Street, Kalgoorlie	28/10/30	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wardrop, Lillian Marie	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Sublaco	25/1/56	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Ware, Grace Olga	37 Sussex Street, Victoria Park	21/4/50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Warneke, Norma Shirley	17 View Street, Sublaco	27/9/48	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Warner, Ruby Inez	Lemnos Hospital, Shenton Park	27/11/31	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Warren-Langford, Roma Patricia	31 Lawler Street, South Perth	31/7/52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Warren-Smith, Marjorie Winifred	cnr. Simpson Street, and Canning Highway, Applecross	16/11/50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Warrilow, Margaret Mary	29 Olive Street, West Perth	17/6/41	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Waters, Clarice Melvena	cnr. Parade and Pitt Streets, Pinglely	24/5/32	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Waters, Norma Rae	6 Spencer Street, Bunbury	13/7/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Watson, Elizabeth Anne	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Sublaco	26/10/55	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Watt, Helen Mary	Denmark	30/12/42	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Watts, Doreen Eileen Elizabeth	66 Brandon Street, South Perth	28/7/54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Watts, May Blanche	17 Hardy Road, Belmont	2/8/40	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Watts, Pretoria Eleanor	2 Hill View Road, Mt. Lawley	17/10/45	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Weaver, Gwendoline Ruth	Mount Hospital, St. George's Terrace, Perth	20/3/42	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Webb, Bertha	22 Traylen Road, Bayswater	24/1/49	Women's Medical Schools, Hospital, Agra and United Provinces Nurses and Midwives Registration.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Webb, Cynthia Margaret	Benara Road, Caversham	2/11/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Webb, Marjorie Dorothy	26 Parry Street, Claremont	26/3/52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Webster, Happeline Mary	c/o Mrs. G. Jones, Qualtrading	27/9/50	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Webster, Heather Margaret	65 Kipling Street, Narrogin	9/1/52	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Webster, Marian Frances	129 Wellington Street, Mosman Park	30/6/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Webster, Monica Marjorie	37 Diana Street, Innaloo	9/11/55	Brighton General Hospital and District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wedge, Grace	18 Queen's Way, London, England	4/1/41	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Weir, Camille Constance Winifred	23 Kenilworth Street, Maylands	1/7/54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Welss, Esther Beatrice	122 Gregory Street, Geraldton	17/2/43	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Weller, Gladys M.	8 Keane Street, Floreat Park	23/2/32	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wellerd, Molly	P.O. Box 24, Kellerberrin	3/6/37	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Wellington, Chrissie Mae	158 Baden Street, Joondanna Heights	25/1/56	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Wellington, Joan Rae	District Hospital, Mt. Magnet	21/9/51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wellman-Marsh, Patricia	7 Thomas Street, Nedlands	30/1/40	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wells, Barbara Mary Eileen	19 Drummond Street, Bedford Park	25/10/44	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wells, Laurel	41 Circe Circle, Dalkeith	13/11/52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wells, Margaret Anne	Meda Station, Derby	17/10/39	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Wells, Sylvia Betty	Groake, New Guinea	21/4/49	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wellstead, Irma Bridget	169 Surrey Road, Rivervale	9/12/53	District Hospital, Geraldton—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Welsh, Winifred Jean	69 Fauntleroy Avenue, Redcliffe	24/1/51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Wendelken, Janet Margaret	Princess Margaret Hospital, Perth	26/1/55	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Wentworth, Marjorie Joan	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	1/8/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
West, Gladys Mabel	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	24/8/55	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
West, Roberta Bowe	12 Margaret Street, North Cottesloe	27/4/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
West, Valerie Joy	120 Fifth Avenue, Mt. Lawley	1/7/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Western, Eva May	Princess Margaret Hospital, Perth	9/12/55	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wetters, Audrey Anne	114 Holland Street, Wembley	28/4/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Weyman, Alice Francesca	La Grange via Broome	21/6/48	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wheatley, Shirley Helen	35 Jutland Parade, Dalkeith	10/5/49	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wheeler, Elsie Florence	39 Market Street, East Guildford	28/11/27	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wheeler, June Margaret	236 Jersey Street, Wembley	6/3/46	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Whelan, Mary Livinus	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	21/2/39	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Whisson, Joyleen Mae	49 Loftus Street, Claremont	2/7/51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Whitaker, Alice Marie	29 Johnston Street, Peppermint Grove	22/8/55	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
White, Doris Winifred	6 Saddler Street, Subiaco	3/12/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
White, Esther May	11 Coombe Street, Collie	3/3/31	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
White, Jean Gwladys	226 Surrey Road, Kewdale	17/4/39	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
White, Kathleen Winifred	2 Waterford Street, Inglewood	16/7/54	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
White, Mona Gladys	38 Lawley Street, North Beach	2/10/23	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
White, Patricia Jessie	22 Railway Parade, Midland Junction	26/4/51	South Australian Registration Certificate.
White, Shelagh Coomer	50 Webster Street, Nedlands	26/10/55	South African Nursing Council
White, Shirley May	24 Linton Street, Double View	11/12/53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
White, Stella	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	24/11/32	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Whitfield, Thelma Matilda	36 Kathleen Street, Cottesloe	17/9/43	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Whitfield, Violet Elsie	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	25/11/37	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Whitfield-Rickard, Marjorie	King Edward Memorial Hospital Subiaco	25/8/54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Whitsed, Loma McCreadie	Dowerin	29/11/50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Whittington, Kathleen Mary	7 Emmerson Street, North Perth	26/5/36	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Whitton, Kenneth Alexander	Davilak Avenue, Hamilton Hill	4/3/53	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wickham, Mary Isabel	Harvey	27/11/31	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wicks, Norma Joy	222 Holbeck Street, Scarborough	29/7/55	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wight, Phyllis Lenore	201 Grand Promenade, Scarborough	31/10/49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilcox, Gladys Irene	101 Bagot Road, Subiaco	25/11/37	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Wilcox, Kathleen Rosemary	Lower Austin Lodge, Engsford, Kent, England	1/10/47	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Wilcox, Wilma Lucy	Woodanilling	3/8/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wild, Aubrey Faulkner	114 Shenton Road, Swanbourne	18/8/50	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wiley, Freda Lucille	Nambi Station, Leonora	10/2/53	District Hospital, Geraldton—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilkinson, Joan	131 Gildereliffe Street, Scarborough	26/2/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilkinson, Marjorie	83 Cat Street, Carlise	5/5/49	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilkinson-Webb, Heather Agnes	"Glen Orin," East Pingelly	8/9/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Williams, Forreste Joy	33 Sussex Street, Victoria Park	15/4/47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Williams, Gloria Rose	Marlie Terrace, Busselton	3/3/55	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Williams, Mary Winifred	48 Waratah Avenue, Nedlands	25/11/37	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Williams, Violet Jean	62 McCourt Street, West Leederville	27/11/41	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Williamson, Nellie	214 Canning Highway, Fremantle	1/9/38	General Nursing Council for Scotland.
Willmott, Marlene Joy	92 Stanley Street, Nedlands	25/6/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Willoughby, Bridg	St. Anne's Nursing Home, Mt. Lawley	24/11/32	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilsher, Lena Sadie	8 Walcott Street, Mt. Lawley	26/5/36	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilson, Agnes Watt	125 Claremont Crescent, Swanbourne	26/11/52	General Nursing Council for Scotland.
Wilson, Dorothy M.	194 Alice Road, Scarborough	3/3/37	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Wilson, Elizabeth Mary	50 Elizabeth Street, South Perth	27/4/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilson, Jenepher Campbell	7 Corry Lynn Road, Claremont	6/12/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilson, Joyce Bernadette	8 Woodsome Street, Mt. Lawley	10/3/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilson, Kathleen Mary	Welshpool Road, Queen's Park	7/11/39	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilson, Mary Magdalene	22 Dickens Street, Moonee Ponds, Victoria	23/6/54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Windsor, Rae Veronica	75 Hastings Street, Scarborough	3/3/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Winduss, Maxine Lyle	"Springfield," Cookernup	7/7/55	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Winner, Maizie Margaret	Southwell, Deeside Road, Manningrup	28/8/42	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Winning, Katharine Kidd	c/o Mrs. B. O. Bladen, Wilkie Street, South Guildford	29/4/49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Whisor, Julia Diana	20 Ewen Street, Scarborough	6/11/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Winston, Joan	34 Second Crescent, Bullfinch	24/5/48	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Winter-Griffiths, Helen Myra	82 Kirwin Street, Floreat Park	29/11/38	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wise, Dorothy May	606 Howitt Street, Ballarat, Victoria	26/10/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Withers, Sylvia Isabelle	15 Pieton Crescent, Bunbury	23/2/44	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wittmer, Jean Barbara	15 Dart Street, Boulder	13/6/45	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wolfenden, Donella	35 Glenroyd Street, Mt. Lawley	23/8/54	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wood, Anne Hutchinson	Canning Highway, Applecross	28/6/55	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wood, Dorothy Jean	75 Simper Street, Wembley	27/6/48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wood, Greta Merle	29 Griffen Crescent, Manning Park	8/5/46	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wood, Helen	3 North Road, Bassendean	14/3/48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wood, Marjorie Maxey	Lake Grace	30/11/49	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Wood, Pauline Barrington	9 Esplanade, South Perth	29/10/54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Woodcock, Sylvia Bowles	"Passiflora," Yarloop	28/8/52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Woodfield, Pauline Catharine	"Yarragin," Kununoppin	13/1/54	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Woodhead, Dorothy	238 Spencer Street, South Bunbury	9/11/53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Woodmancy, Mary Marguerite	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	23/11/55	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Woodruff, Ann Mary	Stirling Hospital, Bunbury	26/10/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Woods, Elaine Helen	931 Beaufort Street, Inglewood	29/3/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Woods, Lydia Jean	3 Walcott Street, Mt. Lawley	3/7/23	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Woods, Mary Josephine	141 London Street, Mt. Hawthorn	16/7/42	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Woods, Vera Constance Bennett	1A Wood Street, Swanbourne	12/3/53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Woodward, Agnes Elizabeth	P.O. Box 21, Wickiepin	27/2/53	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Woolcott, Nancy	10 Churchill Avenue, Subiaco	20/2/46	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Woolley, Valerie Ailsa	c/o 32 Queen's Crescent, Mt. Lawley	29/6/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Wooten, Sheila Grace G.	Hope Avenue, Manning Park	14/4/48	Central Midwives and Nurses Council for Burma.
Wormald, Bettie Lorraine	Donnybrook	30/5/55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Worthington, Jessie	Tenterden	30/3/46	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wortley, Grace Annie	18 Wilcock Avenue, Daglish	28/10/30	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Woulfe, Noreen Rose	7 Franklin Street, Leederville	29/4/55	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wren, Olive Lily	83 Petra Street, East Fremantle	29/5/28	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wright, Catherine Hilda	1 Manning Street, Fremantle	26/5/36	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wright, Elizabeth Rosetta	84 Drummond Street, Bedford Park	31/7/46	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Wright, Ellen Margaret	12 Gwentyfred Road, South Perth	30/8/51	Madras Nurses and Midwives Board and General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Wright, Fay Patrene	3 Wrexham Street, Bicton	29/3/55	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wright, Julia Chibertson	94 Waddell Road, Bicton	5/10/26	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wright, Margaret Anne	30 Thompson Road, North Fremantle	11/3/54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wroth, Lois Elaine	P.O. Quarters, Mt. Barker	10/3/55	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wyle, Phyllis Jean	23 James Street, Shenton Park	5/3/43	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Yardley, Ruth	Kara Street, Sefton, New South Wales	2/3/42	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Yates, Constance	60 Egina Street, Mt. Hawthorn	30/10/51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Yates, Mavis Jean	84 Tate Street, West Leederville	17/2/43	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Yeates, Mary Kathleen	Williams Road, Gooseberry Hill	28/10/30	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Yeldon, Fay Erica	4 Britannia Street, Katanning	6/7/48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Yeiverton, Netta Margaret	Yeiverton	14/12/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Youd, Elsie	74 Raleigh Street, Carlisle	3/3/31	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Youl, Judith Etta	c/o War Nurses Hospital, Queen's Crescent, Mt. Lawley	28/6/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Young, Gloria Lydia	126 Federal Street, Narrogin	31/3/54	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Young, Lorna Muriel	52 Attfield Street, Fremantle	17/10/45	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Young, Marjorie Eleanor	Mt. Magnet	20/3/53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Young, Nancy Elwin	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie	27/4/55	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Yule, Janet Gray	21 Addison Street, South Perth	28/6/55	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Zagar, Diana Maria	182 Marmion Street, Fremantle	30/3/55	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Zuchetti, Bethel Faye	126 Albert Street, Osborne Park	16/7/53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Zurrer, Louise	Princess Margaret Hospital, Perth	1/8/55	Swiss Nursing-School with Hospital, Zurich, Switzerland and Princess Margaret Hospital for Children.
Zvaigzne, Maija	33 Churchill Avenue, Subiaco	21/7/53	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.

PART II.—CHILDREN'S.

Bettison, Winifred Marion	Box 62, Pingelly	28/6/55	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Calvert, Margaret Rose	Duke of York Hotel, Narrogin	5/12/55	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carew-Reid, Jean Constance	60 Walker Street, Maryborough Queensland	31/10/40	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clifton, Joy Victoria	41 Margaret Street, Cottesloe	17/7/46	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Day, Margaret Honor	Princess Margaret Hospital, Perth	28/9/55	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Finch, Judith Jean	79 Princess Road, Claremont	17/7/46	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gillett, Kathleen Boyd	District Hospital, Narrogin	18/11/53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gilwhite, Muriel Jean	7 Webb Street, Cottesloe	30/12/47	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hallyburton, Phyllis Hilary	Infant Health Centre, Kalgoorlie	24/11/37	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Haywood, Netta	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	1/8/55	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Hiller, Joan Margaret	89 Stanley Street, Nedlands	9/6/54	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Inkpen, Esme	5 Money Street, Bunbury	6/12/39	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lister, Sophia Jane	18 Manning Street, Mosman Park	15/2/50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Macqueen, Mary Jane	Wittenoom	26/3/52	General Nursing Council for Scotland.
Maiden, Beverley Fay	43 Glen Cairnie Terrace, Hyahust, South Australia	1/8/55	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Mathie, Grizel Harrison	District Hospital, Busselton	26/4/51	General Nursing Council for Scotland.
Murray, Patricia Maude Pascal	25 Collier Street, Wembley	5/7/55	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Nerlich, Dorothy Elizabeth	Mount Hospital, Perth	28/6/55	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Oliver, Nancy Joan	94 Outram Street, West Perth	4/1/49	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walsh, Betty Claudine	555 Fitzgerald Street, North Perth	10/11/41	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walsh, Jean Phyllis	Fiat 2, 5 Goldsmith Road, Claremont	4/9/38	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wheatley, Shirley Helen	35 Jitland Parade, Dalkeith	6/7/43	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilson, Joice Mary	Mount Hospital, Perth	1/8/55	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Worcester, Evelyn Myfanwy	104 Olive Street, Morrison, Illinois, U.S.A.	30/10/46	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART III.—INFANT HEALTH.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Aisbett, Edna May	26 Harvest Road, North Fremantle	16/5/45	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Allen, Ellen Louise	146 Stock Road, Melville	17/3/48	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Attwood, Margaret Winifred	28 Leura Street, Hollywood	20/2/46	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Baddeley, Heather Mary Grace	Box 15, Collye	27/9/44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Bagshaw, Mary Grace	103 Forrest Street, South Perth	31/8/43	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Bailey, Ada May	23 Clothilde Street, Mt. Lawley	24/3/54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Bancroft, Mary Kelsall	39 Fitzroy Road, Rivervale	16/6/42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Banks, Susan Isabel	35 Gallop Road, Nedlands	25/10/44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Barron, Rose Elaine	338 Great Eastern Highway, Belmont	28/1/53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Beard, Dorothy May	Bethesda Hospital, Claremont	29/4/53	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Beard, Margaret Ellen	24 Jubilee Street, South Perth	26/4/50	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Becher, Philippa Frances	Alexandra Home, Lincoln Street, Perth	26/1/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Beer, Florence Mary	27 Harvey Street, Boulder	22/3/44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Bell, Mary Elizabeth	14 Mara-Mar Road, Albany	28/2/45	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Bird, Eleanor Beatrice	111 Forrest Avenue, South Bunbury	24/3/54	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Birmingham, Constance Susannah	14A Grange Street, Claremont	26/1/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Blackwell, Elsie Winifred	Methodist Manse, Meckering	26/1/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Boddington, Norma Mary	Box 56, Wagin	18/10/50	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Bohan, Eleanor Lucy	6 Grosse Street, Applecross	28/9/55	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Bothwell, Margaret Emstie	Boddington	31/8/43	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Boulter, Evelyn Mary Darrell	Box 190, Carnarvon	26/10/55	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Bowell, Jean Burnice	72 Mons Road, Glen Forrest	23/2/55	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Boyd, Beryl Dawn	24 Canterbury Terrace, East Victoria Park	24/11/54	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Boylson, Irene Nellie	149 Roberts Road, Subiaco	23/12/41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Brady, Eileen Nancy	44 McRiwa Street, Nedlands	29/4/53	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Brockman, Norma Frances	Corrihanup, via Balingup	25/1/56	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Brodrick, Phyllis Margaret	Flat 7, Overton Gardens, Cottesloe	27/1/54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Brown, Vera Grace	111 Forrest Street, Cottesloe	3/8/42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Cameron, Doris Evelyn	Infant Health Centre, Mingenew	30/3/49	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Caporn, Kathleen	Russell Esplanade, Bunbury	28/1/53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Carrick, Ailsa Pauline	Adelaide Street, Busselton	28/1/53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Carroll, Kathleen	109 Edinboro Street, Mt. Hawthorn	28/5/41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Clarke, Patricia Edith	Williamstown and District Hospital, Victoria	31/8/43	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Clifton, Caroline Nance	District Hospital, Harvey	2/3/42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Clifton, Rosina Jean	District Hospital, Harvey	2/3/42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Cockerell, Kathleen Mary	36 Princess Road, Claremont	28/5/41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Cook, Ava Margaret	14 Fitzroy Avenue, Cowra, New South Wales	9/1/52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Copp, Barbara Susan	113 Northwood Street, West Leederville	28/2/45	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Cowley, Elizabeth	54 Eaglan Road, Mt. Lawley	24/5/44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Craggs, Beatrice Isabel	43 May Street, East Fremantle	23/6/54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Craig, Christina Mary	Woodside Hospital, Dalgety Street, East Fremantle	17/3/43	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Crowley, Catherine Margaret	St. Joseph's Convent, Fremantle	28/6/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Crowley, Valerie Margaret	District Hospital, Geraldton	18/2/48	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Curlewis, Jean Carlyle	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	29/8/45	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Curren, Elizabeth Rodger	3 First Avenue, Princess Highway, Unanderra, New South Wales	26/8/53	Royal Sanitary Association of Scotland.
Daff, Eileen Doris	District Hospital, Jarrahdale	13/10/43	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Darwin, Mary Kathleen	St. Joseph's Convent, Fremantle	28/6/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Davidson, Agnes Milliken	Station House, Bridgetown	26/1/55	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Day, Thelma Mary Clough	Hillcrest Hospital, North Fremantle	25/3/53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Della-Valle, Christine	Flat 1, 29 St. Leonard's Avenue, Mosman Park	28/7/54	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Dornan, Grace	27 Stanmore Street, Subiaco	22/11/44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Dowrick, Hazel May	Jersey Vale, Mullalyup	28/8/41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Drage, Nancy Rona	Northampton	15/11/50	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Dungey, Phyllis	37 Hensman Street, South Perth	27/1/42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Dwyer, Moira Elizabeth	25/8/54	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Ebbsen, Margery Ann Broomhall	Munster Avenue, Albany	27/9/44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Edis, Margaret Dorothy	Home of Peace, Subiaco	2/2/44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Edwards, Lella Alexina	6 Billabong Avenue, Turramurra, New South Wales	27/1/42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Ekstam, Muriel	Hodgson Road, Mundaring	25/1/56	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
English, Mary Lilian	Campion	31/8/43	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Fallon, Beta Hazel	Box 5, Wagin	29/3/50	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Ferguson, Ivy Jean	48 Queen's Crescent, Mt. Lawley	9/1/52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Ferguson, Phyllis Mary	105 Queen's Crescent, Northam	2/3/42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Ferris, Patricia Alice	57 Fairbairn Road, Toorak, Victoria	28/10/53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Few, Pauline Josephine	Flat 6, 41 Walcott Street, Mt. Lawley	22/11/44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Flynn, Catherine Nell Holt	District Hospital, Margaret River	20/2/46	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Fox, Florence Bertha	3 Bankia Terrace, South Perth	30/9/42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Fry, Edith Richenda Elizabeth	"Shenfield," Benger	19/10/49	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Galliers, Olive Rose	Cowaramup	7/8/44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Godfrey, Olive Muriel	4 Arnold Street, Northam	28/6/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Gray, Ruth Emily	140 South Terrace, Como	28/4/54	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Green, Catherine	67 Waratah Avenue, Nedlands	24/5/44	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Green, Mary May	76 Swan Street, Guildford	14/6/44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Gulfoyle, Mary Teresa	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	22/7/53	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Hack, Charlotte Helen	Edney Road, Malda Vale	22/4/49	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hall, Cecile Esther	14 Nicholson Road, Subiaco	16/6/42	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Hallyburton, Phyllis Hilary	Infant Health Centre, Kalgoorlie	17/6/41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Halse, Elizabeth Mary	42 Gresham Street, Victoria Park	28/6/55	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Harper, Cecile	York Road, East Guildford	28/9/55	New Zealand Registration Certificate.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART III.—INFANT HEALTH—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Hart, Helene Elizabeth ...	District Hospital, Mullewa ...	25/1/56	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Hawkins, Alexina Elizabeth ...	73 Armadale Crescent, Mt. Lawley	16/5/49	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Hawkins, Katharine Doreen	73 Armadale Crescent, Mt. Lawley	10/10/46	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Healy, Lillian Maud ...	1054 Albany Highway, East Victoria Park	24/5/44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Hedges, Christine ...	12 Mofflin Avenue, Claremont ...	2/2/44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Heron, Ivy Myrtle ...	34 Sampson Parade, Midland Junction	29/3/50	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Hewson, Jean Osborne ...	2 Brassey Street, Swanbourne ...	30/10/46	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Hicks, Veda Irene ...	29 Evan Street, Shenton Park ...	7/10/49	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Hobbs, Victoria Alexandra	18 Collin Street, West Perth ...	18/6/47	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Holland, Violet Pozlomes	30 Reserve Street, Wembley ...	16/10/41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Hollis, Jessica Loreen Elizabeth	1 Herbert Road, Shenton Park ...	26/10/55	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Houston, Erica ...	Bank of New South Wales, Kellerberrin	23/4/42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Huggett, Marjorie Elaine	District Hospital, Esperance ...	30/9/42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Humphry, Margaret ...	42 Bagot Road, Subiaco ...	9/3/49	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Inkpen, Esme ...	5 Money Street, Bunbury ...	25/2/53	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Jaffer, Mary Frances ...	C/o. Mrs. L. Watts, 159 Star Street, Carlisle	29/8/45	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Johns, Lola McKelkin ...	288 Safety Bay Road, Safety Bay	28/5/52	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Johnson, Doreen Elsie ...	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	24/8/55	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Jury, Hilda Evelyn ...	16 Marita Road, Claremont ...	2/5/49	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Kealy, Alma Margaret ...	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	23/3/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Kennedy, Marjorie Magdalene	289 Guildford Road, Maylands ...	22/7/53	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Kennerly, Barbara ...	64 Cargill Street, Victoria Park ...	28/3/51	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Kerr, Beatrice ...	238 Hancock Street, Double View	31/8/43	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Kerr, Dorothy ...	238 Hancock Street, Double View	25/7/49	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Kirkham, Elaine Ethel ...	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth ...	29/8/45	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Knight, Mabel ...	P.O. Box 10, Albany ...	31/8/43	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Leonard, Frances Temple	120 Hamilton Street, Bassendean	3/3/49	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Livesey, Constance ...	District Hospital, Boyup Brook ...	20/3/46	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Lorkin, Mabel Catherine	33 Columbia Street, South Bunbury	23/2/44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Lutz, Margaret Audrey ...	Wedgicarrup, via Wagin ...	10/5/48	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Mackay, Isabella ...	12 Caxton Road, Claremont ...	27/8/52	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Madigan, Kathleen ...	51 Millen Street, Boulder ...	17/6/41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Martin, Betty Lorna ...	Muchea ...	9/1/52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Maslin, Patricia Meryl ...	15 Maude Street, East Victoria Park	27/4/55	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Matthews, Phyllis ...	Alexandra Home, Lincoln Street, Perth	27/4/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Mattinson, Alice Jean ...	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	23/2/55	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Melvin, Winifred Jessie ...	Lemnos Soldiers Hospital, Victoria Park	22/4/49	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Middleton, Gladys Doreen	c/o. 64 Fourth Avenue, Mt. Lawley	23/2/55	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Miles, Vivienne Margaret	Kendenup ...	27/1/54	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Miller, Isobel Dorothea ...	89 Pearson Street, Wembley ...	21/1/56	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Milne, Edna Isabel ...	Lemurle Road, Kalamunda ...	28/5/47	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Mitchell, Jean ...	1 Forrest Street, East Fremantle	1/8/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Moyes, Ruby Maude ...	36 Brady Street, Mt. Hawthorn	25/1/56	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Mummary, Cynthia Rose	Amhurst Road, Swan View ...	30/1/46	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Murchie, Elizabeth ...	127 Wood Street, Inglewood ...	23/4/52	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Murray, Ellen Lettich ...	c/o. School House, Doodlakine ...	22/9/54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
MacDonald, Alice Margaret	70 Marlowe Street, Wembley ...	28/8/41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
McGaffin, Mary Alice ...	16 Murchison Street, Shenton Park	24/5/44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
McGrath, Elizabeth Mary	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	26/9/45	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
McLennan, Phyllis Edna ...	Princess Margaret Hospital, Perth	31/8/43	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
McNamara, Johanna M. ...	6 Walter Street, Claremont ...	27/1/42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
McRae, Gweneth Lewin ...	Mogumber Mission, Mogumber ...	24/11/54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Menke, Heather Merie ...	Gardiner Street, Moora ...	1/8/55	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Newham, Lillie Elizabeth	Beckenham Street, Cannington	31/10/51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Nix, Noel Enid ...	Boyp Brook ...	27/1/54	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
O'Donnell, May ...	Heathcote Reception Home, Cannington Bridge	16/5/45	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Owston, Joyce Priscilla ...	1 Arthur Street, Inglewood ...	28/5/41	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Palsley, Vera Agnes Margaret	23 Stirling Street, Bunbury ...	17/6/41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Park, Christina Wallace ...	Hillcrest Hospital, North Fremantle	23/2/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Parlato, Margaret ...	15 Park Street, Como ...	25/2/53	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Paynter, Ailsa Jean Mary	P.O. Box 10, Kalamunda ...	28/5/41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Pennefather, Ethel May ...	209 Walcott Street, Mt. Lawley	28/7/54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Perry, Lizzie Agnes Alma	Albany Maternity Hospital, Albany	30/1/46	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Perryman, Dorothy Alice ...	210 St. George's Terrace, Perth	19/6/46	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Phillips, Muriel Jean ...	Maddington Road, Maddington ...	7/11/45	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Pickering, Emily Margaret	41 Summers Street, East Perth	23/7/47	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Pinchbeck, Greta M. ...	50 Stabon Road, East Fremantle	23/4/42	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Quayle, Lillian Hazel ...	132 Herbert Road, Shenton Park	16/5/45	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Radbourn, Lesley McLachlan	2 Rosser Street, Cottesloe ...	27/1/54	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Rattigan, Maureen Josephine	St. Joseph's Convent, Fremantle	28/6/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Reid, Mary Ellen ...	District Hospital, Northam ...	9/6/43	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Reldy, Kathleen Rose ...	111 Buxton Street, Mt. Hawthorn	14/6/45	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Richardson, Elsie Ada ...	50 Williams Road, Nedlands ...	28/6/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Richardson, Evelyn Florence	121 Plesse Street, Boulder ...	2/3/42	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Richardson, Judy Edgar ...	St. Clair, Katanning ...	25/11/53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Riley, Ailsa Joan ...	"Timaru", Nukarni ...	13/10/43	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Riley, Enid Laura ...	96 Harbourside Street, Wembley	26/7/50	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Roe, Etheline Margaret Inez	141 Labouchere Road, South Perth	23/12/41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Rushton, Margaret Dorothy	46 Gordon Street, Northam ...	24/5/44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Ryan, Mary Tarcisus ...	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25/7/49	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Savage, Mary Veronica ...	8 Henry Street, Northam ...	26/9/45	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Scott, Adelaide Mary ...	York Road, Greenmount ...	22/3/44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Scott, Beryl Elizabeth ...	York Road, Greenmount ...	23/7/47	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Scott, Stella Malvenus ...	117 Rockingham Road, Rockingham	28/8/41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART III.—INFANT HEALTH—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Selfe, Emma Grace	District Hospital, Yarloop	28/8/41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Shannon, Fannie Cynthia	23 Sturdie Street, Linden Park, South Australia	8/1/47	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Sheehan, Mary Veronica	4 Piccadilly Street, Kalgoorlie	2/3/42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Sibert, Gwendoline Theresa	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	20/2/46	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Siegele, Gertrude Adeline	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	21/7/43	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Skipsey, Mavis Love	68 Wood Street, Swanbourne	28/8/41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Smith, Violet Amelia	12 Otway Street, Swanbourne	19/6/46	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Smoker, Daphne Maud	c/o. Soldiers Memorial Hospital, Canowindra, New South Wales	28/1/53	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Steel, Verna Madeline	Princess Margaret Hospital, Perth	29/8/45	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Stent, Maud Annie Violet	185 Thomas Street, Subiaco	17/6/41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Stephen, Winifred	70 Mountjoy Road, Nedlands	26/9/45	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Stone, Helen Mary	17 Esplanade, South Perth	27/1/43	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Stone, Marguerite Amy	Esperance	2/3/42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Strugnell, Phyllis Mae	Mukinbudin	27/1/54	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Sykes, Grace Eileen	Infant Health Centre, Pinjarra	26/1/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Taylor, Ephie Roburta	9 Watt Street, Narrogin	25/8/54	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Temple, Beryl	21 Heytesbury Road, Subiaco	26/1/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Terry, Jessie Frances	57 Albany Highway, Albany	22/9/54	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Thompson, Mary Alfreda	Vallima Hospital, Narrogin	24/5/44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Tockler, Olive Mary	23 Loch Street, Claremont	26/1/55	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Tredrea, Daisy	c/o. 48 Shenton Road, Claremont	27/9/50	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Turton, Mollie Hallet Wilson	25 Harvest Road, North Fremantle	28/5/47	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Underwood, Myrtle Priscilla	32 Falkirk Avenue, Maylands	28/2/51	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Wallace, Nancy Amelia	St. Joseph's Convent, Fremantle	28/6/55	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Walsh, Betty Claudine	555 Fitzgerald Street, North Perth	13/10/43	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Watts, May Blanche	17 Hardy Road, Belmont	27/1/42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Watts, Pretoria Eleanor May	2 Hill View Road, Mt. Lawley	24/1/51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Webster, Hanneline Mary	c/o. Mrs. G. Jones, Quairading	26/1/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Wells, Barbara Mary Eileen	19 Drummond Street, Bedford Park	23/3/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
White, Patricia Jessie	22 Railway Parade, Midland Junction	28/9/55	South Australian Registration Certificate.
White, Stella	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	1/10/47	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Whitfield, Violet Elsie	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	26/3/47	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Wilson, Kathleen Mary	Welshpool Road, Queen's Park	2/3/42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Winner, Maizie Margaret	Southwell, Deeside Road, Manjimup	10/4/47	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Woods, Mary Josephine	141 London Street, Mt. Hawthorn	7/8/44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Woolcott, Nancy	10 Churchill Avenue, Subiaco	23/6/54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Wortley, Grace Annie	13 Willcock Avenue, Daglish	27/1/43	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Wright, Catherine Hilda	1 Manning Street, Fremantle	28/8/41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Yardley, Ruth	Kara Street, Sefton, New South Wales	24/5/44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Yeates, Mary Kathleen	Williams Road, Gooseberry Hill	17/6/41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Youd, Elsie	74 Raleigh Street, Carlisle	26/3/47	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.

PART IV.—MENTAL.

Adams, Martha A.	15 George Street, Cottesloe	17/7/46	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).
Addicoat, Sarah	9 Hotham Street, Meltham	26/11/46	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).
Bamkin, Marjorie Angove	54 Attfield Street, Fremantle	30/1/46	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).
Barns, Roland Kingsley	134 Aberdare Road, Shenton Park	25/3/47	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).
Bestry, Gerda Cecelia	Balcatta via Leederville	20/12/45	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).
Bootsma, Piet	Claremont Mental Hospital, Claremont	29/10/52	Institute "Rosenberg," Loosdunen Netherlands and Claremont Mental Hospital.
Cheetham, Jean Evelyn	2 Woodfield Street, North Perth	8/8/55	Heathcote Reception Home—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Currell, Isobel	Brentwood Road, Wattle Grove	6/6/50	W.A. Government Mental Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dee, Ronald Owen	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie	11/1/54	Claremont Mental Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ferguson, Donald Noel	Claremont Mental Hospital, Claremont	23/3/54	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fitzgerald, Veronica Gertrude	177 Great Eastern Highway, Belmont	19/10/45	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).
Flynn, Agnes Theresa	Royal Park Receiving Hospital, Parkville, Melbourne, Victoria	21/11/55	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).
Flynn, Catherine Nell Nolt	District Hospital, Margaret River	20/6/45	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).
Gray, George Urie	60 West Coast Highway, Claremont	19/5/54	Claremont Mental Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hamilton, Margaret Jean	6 Fourth Avenue, Applecross	24/2/54	Heathcote Reception Home—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, David Oswald	85 Kenny Street, Bassendean	20/3/45	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).
Harvey, Marjorie Ethel	369 Roberts Road, Subiaco	16/2/45	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).
Henderson, Ethel May	Tinkurrin	17/3/48	Claremont Mental Hospital (sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).
Herbert, Shirley Kathleen	Heathcote Reception Home, Canning Bridge	10/10/55	Heathcote Reception Home—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Highet, William Thomas	307 Mill Point Road, South Perth	19/2/45	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART IV.—MENTAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Humphry, Margaret	42 Bagot Road, Subiaco	23/11/54	Heathcote Reception Home—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hunter, Shirley Mary	37 Karoo Street, South Perth	10/2/55	Heathcote Reception Home—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Isaacs, Catherine	207 Harbourne Street, Wembley	27/1/54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Jolly, Mary Annie	98 Bishopsgate Street, Carlisle	17/12/47	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).
Kay, Toni	Heathcote Reception Home, Canning Bridge	11/2/55	Heathcote Reception Home—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Levitzke, Dorothy Florence	Claremont Mental Hospital, Claremont	28/1/53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Maddigan, John	20 Catherine Street, Subiaco	30/7/47	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).
Meisnerowicz, Jan	7 Fairfield Street, Mt. Hawthorn	21/4/53	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mummery, Cynthia Rose	Amhurst Road, Swan View	29/1/46	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).
McLennan, Dorothy Jean	District Hospital, Kojonup	25/3/47	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).
Neil, John	55 Second Avenue, Claremont	18/6/47	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).
O'Connell, Mary Catherine	72 Nelson Road, South Melbourne, Victoria	9/2/45	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).
O'Donnell, May	Heathcote Reception Home, Canning Bridge	22/1/45	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).
Paisley, Robert	64 Chatsworth Road, Highgate	25/1/56	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Peddey, Kenneth Chester- Reid	2 Battle Street, Mosman Park	2/2/45	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).
Poole, Nora Teresa	Hamilton Street, Osborne Park	4/4/46	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).
Riduzis, Vilhelmine	1024 Beatrice Avenue, Riverton	9/11/55	Heathcote Reception Home—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Roberts, Elinor Mary	100 King Street, East Fremantle	26/3/45	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).
Robson, Albert Ivor	c/o Point Walter Hostel, Point Walter	24/8/55	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Rosser, Honora Lonie	Edinburg Road, Castlecrag, New South Wales	22/10/47	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).
Rouse, Leslie Edward	16 Bellvue Terrace, Swanbourne	6/6/50	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ruby, Esme May	3 Chatsworth Terrace, Claremont	23/1/56	Claremont Mental Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Saunders, Ronald George	41 Lisie Street, Mt. Claremont	18/8/50	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Siggleko, Iris Kathryn	Claremont Mental Hospital, Claremont	28/9/55	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Toy, Betty	88 McDonald Street, Kalgoorlie	9/3/45	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).
Verhey, Adriana	104 Orrong Road, Rivervale	26/1/55	Christian Institution for the Insane, "Bloemendaal," Loosdunen, Netherlands.
Waghorn, Margaret Laura	7 McCallum Avenue, Daglish	17/7/50	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Warham, Audrey Ivy	c/o Carynia, Upper Kalgan, Albany	25/2/53	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Wild, Aubrey Faulkner	114 Shenton Road, Swanbourne	11/3/47	Claremont Mental Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilkinson, Marjorie	33 Oat Street, Carlisle	8/10/45	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).
Winduss, Alice Susan	31 Vista Street, South Perth	19/2/45	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).
Winters, John Strange	23 Napier Street, Claremont	12/4/46	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).

PART V.—MIDWIFERY.

Abicare, Eleanor Joan	79 Princess Road Claremont	27/6/51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Agnew, Evelyn Mary	Nanson, via Geraldton	20/11/34	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Adshead, Beryl Joan	5 Arlunya Street, Belmont	31/7/51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Aguilar-Cunningham, Juanita Josephine	Albany Road, Maddington	28/9/49	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Ahearn, Elma Bernice	47 Clive Street, Katanning	23/4/52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Aisbett, Edna May	26 Harvest Road, North Fremantle	6/3/45	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Aldred, Kathleen Mary	Koorda	9/3/34	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Allen, Ellen Louise	146 Stock Road, Melville	19/10/44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Allen, Minnie Evelyn Maud	37 Browne Avenue, Nedlands	31/7/25	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Anderson, Beryl Constance	16 Ninth Avenue, Maylands	27/10/54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Anderson, Georgiana Maude	33 Congdon Street, Swanbourne	29/3/50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Anderson, Gwendoline Florence	16 Ninth Avenue, Maylands	27/1/54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Anderson, Shirley Christine	19 Kipling Street, Narrogin	25/1/56	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Anstey, Olive Eva	15 Taylor Road, Claremont	28/7/54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Antins, Astrida	District Hospital, Carnarvon	23/11/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Appleton, Gwendoline Rose	106 Royal Street, Tuart Hill	5/12/44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Appleton, Hilda Mary	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	11/5/39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Armstrong, Joan Margaret	Astley Street, Gosnells	23/11/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Arnold, Hilda Clarice	35 Roseberry Avenue, South Perth	29/7/21	King Edward Memorial Hospital.
Astbury, Mary Elizabeth	District Hospital, Mornington	19/7/27	Victorian Registration Certificate.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART V.—MIDWIFERY—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Atherton, Elaine Lenore	20 Franklin Street, Mt. Hawthorn	28/1/53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Attwood, Margaret Winifred	23 Leura Street, Hollywood	19/2/25	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Ayers, Jean Mary	"Eulemo," Balingup	10/10/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bacon, Bessie Joan	14 Northwood Street, Narrogin	22/12/41	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Baddeley, Heather Mary Grace	Box 15, Collie	16/8/44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bagg, Shirley Lloyd	Kojonup	24/2/50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bagshaw, Mary Grace	103 Forrest Street, South Perth	2/6/43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bailey, Ada May	23 Clotilde Street, Mt. Lawley	22/10/47	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Bailey, Lydia May	27 Keane Street, Cottesloe	19/9/23	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Bailey, Phyllis Annie	39 Tuam Street, Victoria Park	27/5/53	Central Midwives Board, England.
Baldock, Constance Louise	c/o Mrs. Symes, Waroona	19/8/27	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ball, Lena Elizabeth Maude	113 Federal Street, Narrogin	19/5/36	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ball, Wilna Jean	21 Stirkland Street, South Perth	20/12/48	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Bancroft, Dorothy Joan	39 Fitzroy Road, Rivervale	24/5/48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bancroft, Mary Kelsall	39 Fitzroy Road, Rivervale	4/6/42	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Banks, Susan Isabel	35 Gallop Road, Nedlands	15/8/44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barber, Margaret Gebbie	3 Brookman Street, Perth	20/9/21	Glasgow Maternity Hospital, Scotland.
Barclay, Marjorie	15 Collie Street, Fremantle	20/11/25	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barker, Margaret Edith	"Coonawarr," Walbundri, New South Wales	2/11/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barnard, Jean Burnside	The Retreat, Busselton	28/5/40	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barnard, Marjorie M.	The Retreat, Busselton	21/11/33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barnes, Patricia Pearl	District Hospital, Moora	28/9/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Barnett, Patricia Marjorie	31 Leake Street, Cottesloe	17/5/54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barns, Shirley Yvonne	36 Stirling Highway, Nedlands	25/1/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barrett, Clare	184 Campbell Street, Toowoomba, Queensland	24/3/54	Australian Capital Territory Registration Certificate.
Barron, Dorothy	42 Tareena Street, Nedlands	25/7/24	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barron, Rose Elaine	338 Great Eastern Highway, Belmont	28/1/53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Barrot, Jean	District Hospital, Geraldton	16/2/39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barry, Lucy Mabel	St. Andrews Hospital, East Melbourne, Victoria	26/7/50	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Bartolai, Pamela	District Hospital, Middle Swan	18/11/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bate, Ruth Jean	608 Hay Street, Perth	28/6/55	Central Midwives Board, England.
Bateman, Gladys Olive	150 Swansea Street, Victoria Park	17/11/37	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Beagley, Grace Ada	19 South Terrace, Como	23/5/52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Beard, Dorothy May	Bethesda Hospital, Claremont	27/2/52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Beard, Margaret Ellen	24 Jubilee Street, South Perth	5/3/48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Beaughell, Marion Finnie Joye	23 Harvest Road, North Fremantle	25/1/56	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Becher, Philippa Frances	Alexandra Mothercraft Home, Lincoln Street, Perth	22/11/29	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Beeck, Nancy Lorraine	Qualeup, via Kojonup	13/9/43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Beer, Florence Mary	27 Harvey Street, Boulder	29/2/44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Belcher, Beatrice	Dangin	24/5/37	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bell, Annie Helen Jean	68 Gildercliffe Street, Scarborough	18/9/50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bell, Mary Elizabeth	14 Mara-Mar Road, Albany	26/8/43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Benson, Beryl Leonie	209 Ninth Avenue, Inglewood	11/8/41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bentley, Phyllis Mary	Thomson's Brook, Donnybrook	28/9/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Bermingham, Mary	12A Austral Road, Kalgoorlie	20/11/25	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bestry, Gerda	Balcatta, via Leederville	15/6/50	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Biggs, Jessie L.	119 Hampshire Street, East Victoria Park	27/5/27	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Biggs, Veronica Josephine	Bussell Highway, Busselton	22/10/47	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Bird, Eleanor Beatrice	111 Forrest Avenue, South Bunbury	30/5/47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Birmingham, Constance Susannah	14A Grange Street, Claremont	30/10/31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Blackwell, Elsie Winifred	Methodist Manse, Meckering	16/7/38	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Blake, Audrey Joan	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	20/11/34	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bloom, Grace Mary	258 Barker Road, Subiaco	26/10/50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Boddington, Norma Mary	Box 56, Wagin	29/10/48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bogg, Pauline	31 Megalong Road, Hollywood	6/4/51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bohan, Eleanor Lucy	6 Grosse Street, Applecross	28/9/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Bondeson, Patricia Mary	District Hospital, Pinjarra	23/2/55	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Boneham, Florence Grace	24 Longroyd Street, Mt. Lawley	22/5/25	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bothwell, Lilyan H.	Post Office, Naval Base	4/12/39	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bothwell, Margaret Emslie	Boddington	10/12/47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bottle, Ruth G.	Williams Road, Gooseberry Hill	25/1/22	King Edward Memorial Hospital.
Boulter, Evelyn Mary Darrell	Box 190, Carnarvon	26/10/55	New South Wales Registration Certificate.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART V.—MIDWIFERY—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Bowen, Jean Bernice	72 Mons Road, Glen Forest	26/3/52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Bowen, Dorothy Mary	118 Northwood Street, West Leederville	18/11/30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Boxsell, Maris Stella	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	29/8/41	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Boyd, Alice	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo	24/3/42	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Boyd, Beryl Dawn	24 Canterbury Terrace, East Victoria Park	17/10/50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Boyd, Enid Dixon	2 Finlay Street, Albany	26/4/50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Boylson, Irene Nellie	149 Roberts Road, Subiaco	21/3/30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bradbury, Betty May	Lot 10, Darch Street, Mt. Yokine	18/1/54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bradshaw, Margaret Howard	Walpole	24/11/32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brady, Eileen Nancy	44 Merriwa Street, Nedlands	19/10/42	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brady, Margaret Peggy	300 Beaufort Street, Mt. Lawley	26/4/51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Brand, Jean Hamilton	69 Federal Road, Boulder	19/11/26	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Branley, Sheila Patricia	86 Merriwa Street, Nedlands	14/9/49	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Bray, Margaret Dorothy	19 Curedale Street, Beaconsfield	19/5/36	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brimage, Joyce de Burgh	133 Townshend Road, Subiaco	26/7/46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brittle, Jean Valmae	Houghton, South Australia	27/4/55	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Brockman, Nora Frances	Corrlanup, via Balingup	10/5/48	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Brodrick, Phyllis Margaret	Flat 7, Overton Gardens, Cottesloe	27/1/54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Bronley, Lillian May	152 Albert Street, Osborne Park	24/2/54	Central Midwives Board, England.
Brooks, Margaret	C/o. Woollen Mills, Albany	20/11/34	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Broome, Dora Lea	Ashford Community Hospital, Ashford, South Australia	4/11/54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Broome, Patricia Joan	Coolakin, via Darkan	14/9/53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brown, Annie	Papua	17/9/35	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Brown, Elizabeth Deeley	"Moorcrest," Coldweather Ave., Nelson, Lancs., England	9/6/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brown, Shirley Kathleen	211 Duke Street, Scarborough	19/2/51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brown, Vera Grace	111 Forrest Street, Cottesloe	3/8/42	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bruce, Florence Evelyn	11 George Avenue, Claremont	6/7/42	South Sydney Women's Hospital, New South Wales.
Brusaschi, Veronica Cecelia	Box 141, Merredin	25/1/56	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Bulgin, Minnie Beatrice Maud	3 Bolton Street, East Fremantle	27/10/37	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bumpstead, Margaret Muriel	District Hospital, Manjimup	24/8/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Burgoyne, Evelyn Mary Kiddell	64 Oxford Street, Leederville	31/1/49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Burley, Alice	28 Hinemoa Street, Kalgoorlie	19/5/36	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Burnet, Violet Jane	65 Monmouth Street, Mt. Lawley	12/10/53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Butler, Mary Ibar	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	24/3/42	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Buzzard, Margaret Mary	2 Salisbury Avenue, South Perth	11/1/26	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cairns-Hill, Patricia	31 Tweeddale Road, Applecross	26/9/44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cameron, Janet Ethel Vera	C/o. National Bank, 271 Collins Street, Melbourne, Victoria	3/11/38	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Cameron, Maxine Mary	8 Highway, Nedlands	27/4/55	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Cameron, Ray	9 Anstey Street, South Perth	24/3/54	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Campbell, Bride Anne	98 Railway Parade, Bayswater	25/2/53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Campbell, Ellen Margaret	64 Kalamunda Road, Kalamunda	5/12/19	Central Midwives Board, England.
Campbell, Phyllis Joy	52 Kimberley Street, West Leederville	28/2/51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Campbell, Reta Mabel	Pemberton	29/4/37	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Campin, Dorothy Mary	Wittenoom	28/4/54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Cantem, Theima Nowell	19 Lawler Street, South Perth	28/9/55	Central Midwives Board, England.
Caporn, Kathleen	Russell Esplanade, Bunbury	30/7/52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Caporn, Mary	Russell Esplanade, Bunbury	25/8/20	King Edward Memorial Hospital.
Carr, Mary Josephine	273 Canning Highway, Como	10/9/47	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Carrick, Alisa Pauline	Adelaide Street, Busselton	25/6/52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Carrigg, Lenore Margaret	River Road, Kelmscott	29/10/52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Carroll, Elizabeth Charlotte Ann	Box 344, Kalgoorlie	5/7/12	In practice June, 1909.
Carroll, Kathleen	109 Edinboro Street, Mt. Hawthorn	27/5/30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carson, Annie May	Edward Street, Midland Junction	7/5/36	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carter, Ethel	94 Rookwood Street, Mt. Lawley	23/2/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Carthy, Mary Anne	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	16/11/43	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Cathcart, Eileen Elizabeth	Meibourne Road, Lilydale, Victoria	29/6/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cawley, Julia Elizabeth	Woodside Hospital, Dalgety Street, East Fremantle	20/4/42	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Charteris, Catherine	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	30/7/52	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Chessell, Florence Edith	82 Sixth Avenue, Maylands	17/7/47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Chlipper, Christine Marie	C/o. Bank of New South Wales, Armadale	23/5/51	Central Midwives Board, England.
Church, Patricia Sholl	62 Leake Street, Cottesloe	4/7/46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clarke, Annie I. M.	Hillview, Mary Street, Byford	16/5/24	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clark, Mavis Norma	Box 108, Corrigin	5/3/48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clarke, Dorothy Gertrude	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	15/6/50	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Clarke, Helen Hazel	C/o. F. A. Plunkett, Wheatley Street, Gosnells	28/7/54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Clarke, Lesley Joan	15 Tyrell Street, Nedlands	25/3/53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Clarke, Marie Elizabeth Nichols	237 Bussell Highway, Bunbury	22/6/23	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clarke, Patricia Edith	Williamstown and District Hospital, Victoria	19/2/42	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clayton, Isla Jean	C/o. Bank of New South Wales, Nannup	11/7/32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART V.—MIDWIFERY—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Clee, Patricia Gladys	District Hospital, Broome	26/10/55	Central Midwives Board, England.
Clemesha, Jean Russell	State Battery, Marble Bar	21/3/30	Australian Nursing Federation.
Clifton, Caroline Nance	District Hospital, Harvey	1/4/40	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clifton, Rosina Jean	District Hospital, Harvey	21/2/40	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clutterbuck, Jessie Ruth	31 Thrall Street, Scarborough	24/8/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Clydesdale, Betty Claire	A.I.M. Hospital, Fitzroy Crossing	23/11/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Coakley, Joan Ann	Kwolyin	23/2/55	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Cockerell, Kathleen Mary	36 Princess Road, Claremont	23/5/41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cocks, Dorothy M.	Wilga	18/11/37	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Collier, Phyllis May	164A Boulder Road, Kalgoorlie	23/6/54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Collins, Ada Margaret	4 Farnella Street, South Fremantle	24/3/54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Conlon, Margaret Ita	Leprosarium, Derby	3/1/52	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Connor, Joan Margaret	63 Thomas Street, Nedlands	26/10/55	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Conway, Rae Allison	184 Hampden Road, Hollywood	10/11/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cook, Ava Margaret	14 Fitzroy Avenue, Cowra, New South Wales	23/5/51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Cook, Grace Jean	Walgoolan	6/5/32	Australian Nursing Federation.
Copstake, Joan Mary	District Hospital, Corrigin	29/7/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Copp, Barbara Susan	113 Northwood Street, West Leederville	28/2/45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Copp, Royna	Deedle Mall Service, Fernhill, Manjimup	30/11/49	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Corbett, Eileen	"Ethel Creek" Station via Roy Hill	22/11/28	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cordery, Betty Joy	Banksiadale	27/2/52	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Corker, Nancy Maynard	District Hospital, Carnarvon	24/3/42	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Corner, Sadie Miriam	Mission Farm, Roelands	23/9/53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Corrigan, Eileen Mary	"Poplars", Graham Avenue, Liverpool, Sydney, New South Wales	24/8/55	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Costello, Eileen	Earl Street, Albany	1/4/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cowell, Edna	12 Lockhart Street, Como	3/12/41	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cowley, Elizabeth	54 Raglan Road, Mt. Lawley	26/4/44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cox, Wilma Dawn	37 Derby Road, Subiaco	18/3/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Craggs, Beatrice Isabel	43 May Street, East Fremantle	9/3/50	Hutt Hospital, New Zealand and King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Craig, Christina Mary	Woodside Hospital, Dalgety Street, East Fremantle	21/12/44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Craig, Constance Beatrice	Woodside Hospital, Dalgety Street, East Fremantle	29/10/51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Craig, Edna	22 Weld Street, Nedlands	25/10/51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cram, Anna M.	Dutton Park, Shackleton	30/10/31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Crane, Ethel Isabel	District Hospital, Colie	16/2/33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cranley, Winifred Mary	Wembley Hotel, Wembley	26/1/55	An Bord Altranais, Ireland.
Crawford, Doreen Upton	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	21/11/33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Crawford, Julia Jessie MacGregor	27 Ellen Street, Fremantle	25/2/53	Central Midwives Board, Scotland.
Creek, Viola Agnes	3 Bedford Street, Nedlands	18/7/22	King Edward Memorial Hospital.
Critch, Edith Agnes	15 Boronia Avenue, Nedlands	9/8/50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Crowe, Helen Farquhar	62 Pier Street, East Fremantle	14/1/48	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Crowley, Catherine Margaret	St. Joseph's Convent, Fremantle	28/6/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Crowley, Valerie Margaret	District Hospital, Geraldton	19/5/36	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Crozier, Jane Crane	Dorset Street, Busselton	26/9/51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Cummings, Patricia Anne	111 Blencowe Street, West Leederville	24/8/55	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Curlewis, Jean Carlyle	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	28/5/31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Currell, Isobel	Brentwood Road, Wattle Grove	10/8/54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Curren, Elizabeth Rodger	8 First Avenue, Princess Highway, Unanderra, New South Wales	24/6/53	Central Midwives Board, Scotland.
Cusack, Ellen Mary	123 Brighton Road, Scarborough	14/7/41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Daff, Eileen Doris	District Hospital, Jarrahdale	17/9/43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dalbo, Enid Jean	304 Fitzgerald Street, Perth	18/7/22	King Edward Memorial Hospital.
Daly, Elizabeth Mary	"Green Hills", Archle's Creek, Victoria	23/3/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Daly, Kathleen Mary	Leprosarium, Derby	24/5/37	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Darch, Muriel Hope	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	16/5/33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dartnall, Kathleen Alice	213 Vincent Street, North Perth	21/5/35	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Darwin, Mary Kathleen	St. Joseph's Convent, Adelaide Street, Fremantle	28/6/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Davenport, Alison Hope	Denmark	21/10/32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davidson, Agnes Milliken	Station House, Bridgetown	17/6/52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davidson, Jean MacDonald	129 London Street, Mt. Hawthorn	9/11/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davies, Joyce Mary	3 Highlands Road, North Perth	20/12/40	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davies, Marlon Isabel	Hicks Street, Gosnells	24/8/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Davies, Thelma Letitia	358 Albany Highway, Victoria Park	30/5/13	In Practice June, 1909.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART V.—MIDWIFERY—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Davies-Moore, Joan Marguerite Mary	Irwin Street, Bunbury	23/2/55	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Davis, Joan Margaret	Coolup	22/7/53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Dawson, Eugenie	Yinnetharra Station, Yinnetharra	11/10/39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dawson, Margaret Beryl	St. Anne's Nursing Home, Mt. Lawley	12/2/40	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Day, Thelma Mary Clough	Hillcrest Hospital, North Fremantle	25/5/39	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Deacon, Margaret Ida	District Hospital, Merredin	25/2/53	Central Midwives Board, England.
Dean, Mary Marcella	"Grove Estate", Womboota, New South Wales	2/2/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Debrowics, Betty	Armadales	28/4/54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Delahunty, Mary Anslem	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	24/1/51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Della-Valle, Christine	Flat 1, 29 St. Leonards Avenue, Mosman Park	4/12/39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dickins, Margaret Edith	74 Waddell Road, Bicton	26/10/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Dillon, Mary Cecelia	92 Collin Road, Scarborough	28/4/54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Dilworth, Elizabeth Tholma	R. and I. Bank, Narrogin	7/5/35	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Dines, Rhonda May	78 Allen Street, East Fremantle	18/7/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Diver, Doreen Emma	9 Walpole Avenue, St. James Park	21/9/51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dixon, Coralene Ruth	Bank of New South Wales, Toodyay	26/1/55	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Dixon, Nancy Patricia	Mount Hospital, Perth	26/2/51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dobson, Joan	Box 52, Pemberton	1/11/51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dodd, Gwendolene Anne	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	6/10/42	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Doherty, Rosemary Beryl	8 Richardson Terrace, Daglish	11/1/54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dolling, Barbara Joan	Morawa	27/10/54	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Doodson, Shirley	9 Elizabeth Street, Kalgoorlie	21/5/51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Doolan, Josephine	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	22/9/54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Dornan, Grace	27 Stanmore Street, Subiaco	8/6/39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dovey, Enid Marion	7 Hampden Road, Nedlands	2/12/40	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Downes, Jillian Hackett	District Hospital, Three Springs	23/3/55	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Downing, Lillian Maude	5 Stuart Street, Mosman Park	21/3/30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dowrick, Hazel May	Jersey Vale, Mullalyup	5/5/38	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Doyle Cora Mary	Bullaring	25/1/56	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Doyle Helen Grace	Geraldton Maternity Hospital, Geraldton	8/8/30	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Drage Nancy Rona	Northampton	27/10/50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Drake-Brockman, Elizabeth Mary	Newington Park, Yericoin	27/2/52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Drake-Brockman, Margaret Caroline	Preston Valley, Donnybrook	22/7/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Drapet, Doreen Betty	179 Anzac Terrace, Bassendean	22/1/48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Drazer, Maude Ellen	28A Victoria Avenue, Claremont	1/10/48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dreger, Elizabeth	17 Millett Street, Mt. Hawthorn	28/1/49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Duffy, Margaret	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	24/1/51	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Duncan, Ella Jean	May Street, Cloverdale	26/1/55	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Duncan, Evelyn Isabel Wickham	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	16/4/53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dungey, Phyllis	37 Hensman Street, South Perth	20/9/37	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dunne, Margaret Agnes Abbott	64 Napier Street, Cottesloe	28/6/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Dunny, Kathleen	Woodside Hospital, Dalgety Street, East Fremantle	15/11/50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Dutton, Daisy Ruth	54 Tuckey Street, Mandurah	30/10/31	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Dwyer, Moira Elizabeth		25/8/54	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Earl, Sylvia Mary	23 Harvest Road, North Fremantle	27/4/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Easton, Margaret Anne	4 Crawley Avenue, Crawley	3/8/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ebbesen, Margery Ann Broomhall	Munster Avenue, Albany	21/9/44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Edgeloe, Doris Thelma	No. 2 Pumping Station, Mundaring	21/3/30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Edis, Margaret Dorothy	Home of Peace, Subiaco	31/5/29	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Edmonds, Catharine May	District Hospital, Busselton	1/8/55	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Edward, Ina Janet	55 Samson Street, Mosman Park	15/5/34	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Edwards, Amy Gwendolen	c/o. Mrs. Van der Vurst, Carnarvon	1/4/54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Edwards, Leila Alexina	6 Billabong Avenue, Turrumurra, New South Wales	16/6/41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Egan, Mary Lucy	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	28/7/54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Ekstam, Muriel	Hodgson Road, Mundaring	25/2/36	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Elbery, Adelaide Gwendoline	Box 35, Pt. Hedland	24/10/33	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Ellis, Barbara Helen	129 Heytesbury Road, Subiaco	28/9/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Ellis, Phyllis Elaine	61A Princess Road, Claremont	18/11/35	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
English, Irene	31 Martin Avenue, Nedlands	9/3/53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
English, Mary Lilian	Campion	16/3/43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Enright, Agnes	Mt. Barker	23/4/52	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Enright, Cecilia	Base Squadron, R.A.A.F., Pearce	10/5/48	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Enwright, Marjorie Grace	Adelaide Street, Maids Vale	16/4/47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Erskine, Azelina A.	28 Broome Street Nedlands	17/2/28	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART V.—MIDWIFERY—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Evans, Alice Philomena	La Grange Mission via Broome	9/1/52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Evans, Nellie	Lefroy Street Pemberton	2/8/29	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fairley, Eileen Isabel	35 Victoria Avenue, Claremont	26/1/50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Falconer, Irene	Bridgetown	27/5/27	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fallon, Constance Loraine	16 River Avenue, Collyer	2/8/54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fallon, Reta Hazel	Box 5, Wagin	29/3/50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Farr, Esther May	District Hospital, Kojonup	16/6/48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Farrant, Kathleen Lascelles	60 Monash Avenue, Collier via Como	24/2/54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Feeney, Prina	133 Adelaide Terrace, Perth	31/5/54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ferguson, Ivy Jean	63 Queen's Crescent, Mt. Lawley	19/7/48	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Ferguson, Jean Elsie	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	28/5/40	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ferguson, Nancee Mary Isabel	45 St. George's Terrace, Perth	23/2/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Ferguson, Patricia Hilton	45 St. George's Terrace, Perth	24/2/54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Ferguson, Phyllis Mary	105 Queen Street, Northam	2/2/42	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ferris, Edith May	71 McKimmie Street, Palmyra	28/6/55	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Feutrell, Gladys H.	Vasse via Busselton	23/11/27	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Few, Pauline Josephine	Flat 6, 41 Walcott Street, Mt. Lawley	30/10/44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Finney, Horonah Elsie	84 Ninth Avenue, Maylands	25/1/34	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Fisher, Mary Augustine	Subiaco Orphanage, Subiaco	3/11/42	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Fisher, Elizabeth	67 Roberts Street, South Kalgoorlie	16/19/25	Australian Nursing Federation.
Fitzgerald, Sybil Ann	13 Curedale Street, Beaconsfield	9/1/52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Fitzgerald, Veronica Gertrude	177 Great Eastern Highway, Belmont	29/10/52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Flack, Mavis Coral	47 Stone Street, Bayswater	19/7/48	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Flanagan, Dorothy May	"Lone Pine," Broomehill	6/1/56	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Flanagan, Melva Kate	125 Walcott Street, Mt. Lawley	31/10/49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Floyd, Pearl Lois	District Hospital, Onslow	6/7/22	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Flynn, Catherine Nell Holt	District Hospital, Margaret River	20/6/45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Flynn, Maimie Holt	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie	31/5/29	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Flynn, Mary Cyril	St. Anne's Nursing Home, Mt. Lawley	23/8/48	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Flynn, Mary Maurus	Leprosarium, Derby	16/11/43	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Folder, Joyce Lillah	Box 24, Synyard, Tasmania	16/8/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Folland, Ena Azalia	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	24/4/34	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Ford, Betty Marjory	36 Pearse Street, North Fremantle	24/3/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Forman, Mary Craigie	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	26/2/52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Formby, Barbara Joyce	10 Marine Terrace, Middleton Beach, Albany	20/10/38	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fowler, Mary Erica	Carmel	23/5/51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fox, Diana Elizabeth	221 Walcott Street, Mt. Lawley	13/1/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fox, Florence Bertha	3 Banksia Terrace, South Perth	16/5/33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Francks, Margaret Kerr	Marble Bar	27/4/33	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Fraser, Anna Freeman	Box 80, Esperance	8/9/36	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Fraser, Margaret Lilla	Byford	27/1/48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fraser, Vera	St. Ives Hospital, Victoria Park	7/5/36	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Frazier, Thelma Harriet	43 Elizabeth Street, North Perth	29/7/49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Freestone, Linda Dorothy	496 Henning Crescent, Manning Park	28/11/51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Frost, Ethel	52 Austin Street, Lane Cove, New South Wales	23/11/27	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fruin, Rae	18 Wellington Street, Mosman Park	25/11/53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Fry, Edith Richenda Elizabeth	"Shenfield," Benger	19/10/49	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Fussell, Penelope	30 McDonald Street, Vacluse, New South Wales	27/9/48	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Gale, Marion Erica	Boscabel via Kojonup	27/5/50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Galliers, Olive Rose	Cowaramup	24/7/44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gardiner, Shirley Patricia	"Myanarra," York	7/3/51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gartrell, Freda Madge	Granites Development Company, Northern Territory	8/1/41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Geddes, Beatrice Elizabeth	Wyndham	2/12/41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
George, Leila Bernice	Collins Street, Donnybrook	14/11/49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Getsom, Leslie Mary	15 Carew Street, Katanning	26/11/52	Central Midwives Board, England.
Gibbs, Agnes	33 Stirling Street, Northam	28/5/31	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Gibbs, Joan Gloria	District Hospital, Norseman	24/1/51	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Gibson, Muriel Betty	Lot 32, Hope Street, White Gum Valley	25/11/53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gilbert, Cissie	c/o Mrs. Twells, Wooroloo	1/10/47	Central Midwives Board, England.
Gilbert, Hilda Gladys	203 McDonald Street, Kalgoorlie	8/4/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gilbert, Joyce Helena	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	28/2/39	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Gilgan, Hannah McCartney	Princess Margaret Hospital, Perth	24/7/46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gill, Ella Vera	27 St. Leonard's Avenue, West Leederville	17/2/28	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gill, Kathleen	Canning Road, Camel	23/11/27	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin and State Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART V.—MIDWIFERY—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Gillies, Muriel May	18 Haynes Street, North Perth	18/11/35	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gilmore, Gweneth June	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	27/7/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Glavin, Jessie	Native Hospital, Port Hedland	26/5/54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Gliddon, Roberta	6 Ventnor Avenue, West Perth	28/1/53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Godby, Anne Irene	40 Stradbroke Avenue, Brayville, South Australia	30/1/43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Godfrey, Olive Muriel	4 Arnold Street, Northam	19/9/42	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Goldstein, Minnie Sutherland	12 Parliament Place, West Perth	31/8/48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Goodall, Vera Edith	Kojonup	19/7/48	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Goode, Elizabeth Mary	52 Johnston Street, Peppermint Grove	10/11/54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Goodin, Doris Louisa	12 Brown Street, Claremont	23/10/52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Gooding, Vera May	District Hospital, Yarloop	19/6/37	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gordon, Gertrude Christine	31 Gibson Street, Mt. Pleasant	28/11/51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Goyder, Pauline Mary	"Queiquelling," Northam	29/10/52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Graham, Eunice N.	Wanneroo Road, Tuart Hill	28/2/39	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Grant, Beryl	115 Grant Street, Cottesloe	9/9/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gray, Norah Elizabeth	18 Venn Street, North Perth	21/2/47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gray, Ruth Emily	140 South Terrace, Como	14/4/48	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Green, Catherine	67 Waratah Avenue, Nedlands	16/5/44	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Green, Mary Gertrude	Leprosarium, Derby	19/5/36	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Green, Mary May	76 Swan Street, Guildford	14/6/44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Greenhalgh, Joan Elizabeth	7 Rosendo Street, Mosman Park	21/2/51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Greenhill, Mary Elizabeth	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	3/9/52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Grigg, Margaret Joy	Sunday Island, via Derby	27/1/54	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Griggs, Dorothy May	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	20/11/25	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Grimshaw, Jean Elizabeth	202 Central Avenue, Inglewood	23/2/53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Grose, Helen Mary	5 Barsden Street, Cottesloe	27/9/50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Grout, Peggy Mary	C/o. Bank of New South Wales, Cottesloe	27/8/52	Central Midwives Board, England.
Guest-Sanderson, Constance Bessie	Centre Hospital, C.I.C., Somers, Victoria	25/1/50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Gulfoyle, Mary Theresa	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	15/12/48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hack, Charlotte Helen	Edney Road, Malda Vale	28/2/39	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hair, Christina Marion	P.O. Box 3, Tambellup	21/11/33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hall, Cecile Esther	14 Nicholson Road, Subiaco	13/8/42	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Hall, Iris Lorraine	A.I.M. Hospital, Hall's Creek	4/3/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hallyburton, Phyllis Hilary	Infant Health Centre, Kalgoorlie	29/11/40	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Halse, Elizabeth Mary	42 Groschem Street, Victoria Park	24/9/46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hames, Barbara	2 Cantlebury Road, Bayswater	11/1/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hamilton, Alison Maude ...	105 Pollard Street, Mt. Hawthorn	24/1/51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hancock, Shirley Agnes Margaret	Swan View	18/9/53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hanlon, Cecily Mary	46 Kalgoorlie Street, Mt. Hawthorn	13/9/38	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hanna, Dorothea Rae	126 Eton Street, North Perth	26/1/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hanstead, Robina Coustance	20 Dampier Street, Geraldton	31/12/46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harcourt, Pauline	475 Newcastle Street, Perth	19/10/34	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Harders, Elsie Margaret	Post Office, Bickley	23/5/51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Hardie, Dorothy Esther	44 Jutland Parade, Claremont	3/2/53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hardman, Winifred Joyce	District Hospital, Kojonup	1/8/55	Central Midwives Board, England.
Harland, Gwendoline Cecelia	A.I.M. Hospital, Hall's Creek	28/9/55	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Harler, Edith Elizabeth ...	32 Karoo Street, South Perth	3/10/39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harmer, Beth Mary	35 Weld Street, Claremont	6/9/54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harmer, Mabel Ross	District Hospital, Port Hedland	27/10/54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Harper, Aileen Fanny	York Road, East Guildford	29/3/50	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Harper, Cecile	York Road, East Guildford	31/10/44	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Harper, Jean Fanny	York Road, East Guildford	28/5/52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Harris, Alice Ismay	Fremantle Hospital, Fremantle	8/9/37	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Doris Alice M.	Coleraine Private Hospital Katanling	19/5/36	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Dorothy Ena	86 Seventh Avenue, Maylands	18/4/47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Eileen Lavinia ...	174 Hare Street, Kalgoorlie	23/10/46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Ellen Maureen ...	28 Norseman Street, Victoria Park	10/8/54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Nance	30 Battle Street, Mosman Park ...	25/2/41	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Harris, Norma Ruth Annie	86 Seventh Avenue, Maylands ...	25/8/47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Olga Cowell	12 Lockhart Street, Como	19/4/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Olive Elsie	86 Seventh Avenue, Maylands ...	5/4/49	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Harrison, Helen May	Wyunda Road, Kyabram, Victoria	4/3/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harrison, Irene Anne	Boscabel, via Kojonup	2/2/54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hart, Helene Elizabeth ...	District Hospital, Mullewa	28/12/49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harvey, Vera Simms	14 Spencer Street, Bunbury	23/4/42	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hasluck, Rosa Hope	4 Fifth Avenue, Mt. Lawley ...	23/4/52	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Hastie, Elizabeth Imelda	1 Dutruc Street, Randwick, Sydney, New South Wales	26/1/55	New South Wales Registration Certificate.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART V.—MIDWIFERY—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Hawkes, Kathleen	36 Doney Street, Narrogin	24/6/53	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Hawkins, Alexina Elizabeth	73 Armadale Crescent, Mt. Lawley	16/2/48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hawkins, Katherine Doreen	73 Armadale Crescent, Mt. Lawley	1/7/42	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hay, Patricia Maude	Walpole	18/10/50	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Hay-Henry, Ellen	18 Harrison Street, Palm Beach, Rockingham	30/10/31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hayman, Bina	43 Stirling Highway, Nedlands	30/10/31	Australian Nursing Federation.
Hayman, Emily Beverline	18 Melvista Avenue, Claremont	1/8/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Haynes, Kathleen Dorothy	Abbey Road, Armadale	26/9/51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hayes, Olive Irene	District Hospital, Williams	24/11/32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Healy, Lillian Maud	1054 Albany Highway, East Victoria Park	19/2/25	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Healy, Martha Jean	Lime Street, Clermont, Queensland	15/2/52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Heathwood, Irene	District Hospital, Port Hedland	26/5/54	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Hedges, Christine	12 Moflin Avenue, Claremont	27/1/43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Heffernan, Anne Marie	41 Reserve Street, Wembley	19/12/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Heier, Marie Jean	Koolanooka	28/1/53	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Henderson, Margaret Miller	55 Central Avenue, Maylands	12/12/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Henry, Sylvia Dorothy	District Hospital, Narrogin	21/10/32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hepworth, Mercia Ramona	Halifax Street, Albany	26/3/52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Herdsmen, Betty	29 Rockton Road, Claremont	21/5/56	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Heron, Ivy Myrtle	34 Sampson Parade, Midland Junction	28/2/39	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Heuston, Roslyn Isabel	District Hospital, Narrogin	26/1/51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hewett, Marjorie	61 River Road, Kelmscott	25/11/53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hewson, Jean Osborne	2 Brassey Street, Swanbourne	5/1/40	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hicks, Veda Irene	29 Evan Street, Shenton Park	30/6/44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hill, Nannette Hamilton	18 Edna Road, Dalkeith	30/7/52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hill, Sylvia Louise	49 Beacher Crescent, Medina	27/9/50	Central Midwives Board, England.
Hindmarsh, Helena Marjorie	P.O. Box 45, Carnarvon	26/3/52	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Hobbs, Victoria Alexandra	18 Colin Street, West Perth	21/11/33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hobley, Winifred May	20 Mabel Street, North Perth	25/1/56	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hocking, Molly Shore	C/o. E.S. & A. Bank, Geelong, Victoria	16/5/33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hogarth, Patricia Elsie	379 Hay Street, Perth	21/4/50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hogg, Beryl Evelyn	121 York Street, Bedford Park	1/10/47	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hogg, Lelia Audrey	Toodyay	21/10/37	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Holland, Violet Poziemes	30 Reserve Street, Wembley	15/10/41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hollingsworth, Winifred Alice	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	23/11/55	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Hollis, Jessica Loreen Elizabeth	1 Herbert Road, Shenton Park	9/3/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hood, Olive M.	3 Webster Street, Nedlands	22/11/28	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hook, Norah Grace	11 Clifton Crescent, Mt. Lawley	24/1/51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hopson, Betty Mary	Bencubbin	27/9/50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hopwood, Dorothy Margaret	Mulwun Flats, Colin Street, West Perth	20/6/52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hordacre, Joan	Hospital, Alice Springs, N.T.	17/11/36	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hordacre, Mary Lorraine	Tenterden	14/7/52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Horne, Alice Josephine	80 Bennett Street, Perth	19/5/36	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hoskon, Charmain Helen	117 Guildford Road, Maylands	24/1/51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hosken, Lorelle Mary	162 Eighth Avenue, Inglewood	27/4/55	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Hosking, Violet Adelaide	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	28/5/31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
House, Elizabeth June	"Ripmead," Kojoonup	27/10/54	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Houston, Erica	Bank of New South Wales, Kellerberrin	22/11/28	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Huggett, Marjorie Elaine	District Hospital, Esperance	3/11/38	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Humphreys, Anna Dyfi	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	23/2/55	Central Midwives Board, England.
Humphry, Margaret	42 Bagot Road, Subiaco	23/4/47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hunter, Jean	89 Newcastle Road, Midland Junction	21/3/30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hunter, Shirley Mary	37 Karoo Street, South Perth	15/9/53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hurst, Audrey Frances	United Aborigines Mission, Mt. Margaret	26/1/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hyams, Judith Gretchen	614 Newcastle Street, Leederville	31/3/54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ingram, Violet Pearl	11 Marlowe Street, Wembley	31/5/29	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Inkpen, Esme	5 Money Street, Bunbury	25/2/53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Irvine, Edith Grace	District Hospital, Geraldton	29/8/33	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Isaac, Bertha Dora	Hillside Crescent, Kalamunda	30/8/39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Iveson-Iveson, Joan Margaret	40 Fifth Avenue, Mt. Lawley	21/1/52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jacobs, Amy Isobel	Wickepin	14/4/53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jacobs, Eva Ivy May	20 Williams Road, Narrogin	19/8/27	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Jaffer, Mary Frances	c/o Mrs. L. Watts, 159 Star Street, Carlisle	18/11/30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
James, Marjorie Cynthia	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	28/2/51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Jamieson, Norma Jean	c/o Mrs. E. Watson, Wilding Street, Scarborough	24/9/43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART V.—MIDWIFERY—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Jarvis, Coralie Ann	59 Roberts Street, Como	17/1/56	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jarvis, Elva Edna	36 Smyth Road, Shenton Park	18/11/30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jefferies, Kathleen Blanche	Wheelwright Road, Lesmurdie	30/5/55	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Jennings, Emma Gibson O'Neill	1104 Albany Highway, East Victoria Park	28/3/51	Central Midwives Board, Scotland.
Johns, Ellen	12 Bland Street, South Perth	22/11/12	King Edward Memorial Hospital.
Johns, Iris May	157 Stirling Highway, Claremont	1/4/48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johns, Lola McKelkin	288 Safety Bay Road, Safety Bay	24/1/51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Johnson, Doreen Elsie	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	24/8/55	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Johnson, Elsie Irene	"Rockville," Dunsborough.	9/4/21	King Edward Memorial Hospital.
Johnson, Pauline Marguerite	Wagin	24/11/54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Johnson, Peggy	"Kylemore," Goomalling	7/1/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johnston, Eileen May	17 May Street, East Fremantle	11/9/45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johnston, Sheila	Flat 33A, Milne Street, Belmont	5/10/45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johnstone, Fay Burgoyne	Bindoon	23/2/51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Annie	358 Unley Road, Unley Park, South Australia	6/2/14	Fremantle Maternity Instruction Class.
Jones, Dawn	410 Stirling Highway, Cottesloe	12/4/54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Ethel May	Hillcrest Hospital, North Fremantle	27/2/52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Jones, Gwynne Hughes	P.O. Box 234, Geraldton	20/2/51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Marjory	Albany Highway, Gosnells	28/9/49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Olive Rosa Jane	Fremantle Hospital, Fremantle	19/8/27	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Phyllis Mary	336 O'Heag Road, Pascoe Vale, Melbourne, Victoria	21/1/54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Rosemary	Woodside Hospital, East Fremantle	23/7/47	Central Midwives Board, England.
Jones, Ruth May	28 James Street, Guildford	24/8/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Jorgensen, Valma	33 Petra Street, East Fremantle	12/1/53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Joubert, Eileen Veronica	34 Second Avenue, Parktown North, Johannesburg, South Africa	21/11/33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Joy, Margaret	Clive Street, Katanning	24/9/43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jury, Hilda Evelyn	16 Marita Road, Claremont	2/5/49	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Kabral, Ida	397 Barker Road, Subiaco	24/11/53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kahn, Irene Maud	"Harrow," Waterloo, Bunbury	26/5/54	Central Midwives Board, England.
Kay, Toni	Heathcote Reception Home, Cannington Bridge	27/8/52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Kealy, Alma Margaret	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	21/5/35	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kealy, Josephine	12 Grange Street, Swanbourne	21/10/32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kearns, Phyllis Joyce	171 Hancock Street, Scarborough	13/5/49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Keeling, Vera Kitson	St. Barnabas Hospital, Newark, New Jersey	30/7/46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kehoe, Mary Josephine	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	31/3/55	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Keir, Audrey Florence	1 Fraser Street, East Fremantle	13/5/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kelly, Delores Mary	C/o. R. D. Kelly, 22 Searle Road, Applecross	27/8/52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Kelsall, Olive Veronica	76 Johnson Street, Collie	6/5/32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kendall, Margaret	District Hospital, Nannup	29/8/40	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Kennedy, Elizabeth Kathleen	46 Canning Highway, Victoria Park	2/8/54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kennedy, Marjorie Magdalene	289 Guildford Road, Maylands	28/1/53	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Kennerly, Barbara	64 Cargill Street, Victoria Park	28/3/51	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Kent, Eruba Marie Wakefield	146 Shakespeare Street, Mt. Hawthorn	27/5/30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Keogh, Clara Ann	12 Johnston Street, Peppermint Grove	28/1/53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Keown, Eva Lillian	Winfield Street, Morawa	22/7/46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kerr, Beatrice	238 Hancock Street, Double View	2/7/43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kerr, Dorothy	238 Hancock Street, Double View	10/10/46	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Kerr, Dulcie Isabella	Wickepin	5/4/50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kidd, Marian Jean	District Hospital, Katanning	1/8/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Kidston-Hunter, Elizabeth	c/o. 54 Sir Thomas Mitchell Road, Bondi, New South Wales	20/11/25	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kidston-Hunter, Lila Russell	11 Ardross Street, Applecross	25/5/28	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kilgallon, Audrey Edith	Hamilton Street, Queen's Park	8/9/47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
King, Mary Theresa	Meckering	25/7/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kingsbury, Elaine	109 Swan Street, Guildford	27/1/54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Kinsella, Hilda Mary	District Hospital, Kellerberrin	30/10/31	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Kirkham, Elaine Ethel	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	23/7/45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Klein Hofmeyer, Johanna Regina	36 Brookman Street, Kalgoorlie	23/11/55	Stads-en Academisch Ziekenhuis in Utrecht, Holland, and District Hospital, Kalgoorlie.
Knight, Irene Gladys	Argyle	27/9/50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Knight, Mabel	P.O. Box 10, Albany	18/8/43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Knight, Marian Nell	Australind, via Bunbury	23/8/48	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Knight, Ronda Gloria	District Hospital, Quairading	26/3/52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Knight, Tatiana	Flat 1, "Premier", 542 William Street, North Perth	5/4/54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART V.—MIDWIFERY—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Kroenert, Ida Mary	P.O. Box 89, Moora	21/5/51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kyd, Rita Irene	78 First Avenue, Bassendean	5/4/50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lade, Margaret Rose Douglas	Tresillian Hospital, Edward Street, Nedlands	30/4/47	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Lally, Anne Melita Teresa	71 Weston Street, Carlisle	29/3/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lambert, Edna	Pinjarra	21/11/33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lambert, Nora	20 Swanson Street, Swanbourne	7/5/35	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Lang, Lois Grace	29 Jimbell Street, Mosman Park	6/1/56	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Larter, Grace Mary	"Tinana", Standish Street, Myrtleford, Victoria	25/6/47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lawes, Margaret	686 Beaufort Street, Mt. Lawley	21/4/41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lawry, Christina	"Kilriekle", Three Springs	28/5/31	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lawson, Alice Irene	P.O. Box 163, Geraldton	19/2/25	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Leake, Janet Helen	Kununoppin	31/1/49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lee, Alma D.	19 Chester Road, Claremont	28/5/31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lee, Irene Joan	57 Gresham Street, Victoria Park	25/1/56	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Lee, Phyllis Frances	Department of Public Health, Perth	19/5/36	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Leggate, Caroline	Woodside Hospital, East Fremantle	8/8/30	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Leggo, Gertrude	Forests Department, Ludlow	21/11/33	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Leggo, Velma Ellen	69 Albany Highway, Maddington	26/8/53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Leighton, Mollie Allison	1st Avenue, Bentley Park	23/4/52	Central Midwives Board, England.
Leonard, Frances Temple	120 Hamilton Street, Bassendean	15/2/46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lewis, Margaret Jean	238 Seventh Avenue, Inglewood	27/4/55	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Leworthy, Mavis Christina	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie	26/1/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Lingard, Jessie May	Marjorie Avenue, Riverton	28/2/51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Linscer, Norma	7 Ednie Street, Bunbury	14/1/54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lister, Sophia Jane	18 Manning Street, Mosman Park	26/3/52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Livesey, Constance	District Hospital, Boyup Brook	13/3/31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Livsey, Ruby Jean	8 Britannia Street, Katanning	24/1/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Löcke, Rosemary Helen	P.O. Box 41, Bruce Rock	25/11/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lockyer, Zora Ruth	Vatukoula, Figi	9/5/46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Locock, Nellie May	Box 50, Mt. Magnet	26/4/50	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Lofthus, Ruby Maude	36 Brady Street, Mt. Hawthorn	22/6/38	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Long, Beryl Lillian	"Longfields", Tetoora Road via Warragal, Victoria	5/12/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Long, Gweneth Mary	92 Rutland Avenue, Victoria Park	21/4/42	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Long, Olive May	c/o. Miss E. Weikhardt, 5 Swansea Street, East Victoria Park	1/8/55	Central Midwives Board, England.
Longbottom, Laura Vivian	District Hospital, Busselton	17/9/35	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Longmore, Una Jessie	102 Collins Street, Kalgoorlie	4/10/51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Longson, Hilda M.	116 Hordern Street, Victoria Park	22/3/29	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lorkin, Mabel Catherine	33 Columbia Street, South Bunbury	22/2/44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Love, Nancy Rosina	Duckpond, Mundijong	26/10/55	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Lugg, Lucy Lavinia	32 Carrington Street, Palmyra	26/8/53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Lukin, Helen Elizabeth	Reed Road, Attadale	6/2/53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lukin, Joan	7th Road, Armadale	12/7/50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lukin, Margaret June	Flat 4, Somerset Flats, St. George's Terrace, Perth	11/6/52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lutz, Margaret Audrey	Wedgescarrup via Wagin	10/5/48	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Lutz, Ruby May	21 Beach Street, Cottesloe	19/5/42	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Lynas, Joy Frances	21 Stanley Street, Nedlands	5/12/52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Macdonald, Margaret Amella	11th Road, Armadale	28/5/31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Macgregor, Helen	Wokalup	4/2/52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mackay, Isabella	12 Caxton Road, Claremont	27/8/52	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Mackay, Maggie	12 Caxton Road, Claremont	14/1/52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mackie, Annie	c/o. Mrs. Leslie, 3 Christie Street, Ewington, Collie	23/3/55	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Mackie, Enid Mary	9 Circe Circle, Dalkeith	24/8/50	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Mackintosh, Thelma Margaret	Flat 7, 98 Terrace Drive, Perth	28/1/47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Macpherson, Catherine Mary	Native Hospital, Pt. Hedland	29/8/47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Madigan, Kathleen	51 Millen Street, Boulder	4/2/41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Madill, Linda Jean	Railway Street, Queen's Park	16/5/24	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Magge, Bernadette	164 Seventh Avenue, Inglewood	28/10/53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Mahon, Ellen Rowena	43 Langier Street, East Victoria Park	28/2/39	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Males, Violet Ann	Pinjarra	2/11/39	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Mallett, Florence Costello	45 Broome Street, Cottesloe	7/3/46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Maloney, Mary Wilfred	St. Anne's Nursing Home, Mt. Lawley	23/8/48	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Mandalls, Evis Virginia	43 Broome Street, Nedlands	1/4/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mann, Audrey Caroline	249 Mill Point Road, South Perth	13/5/48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mann, Joyce Ada	73 Francis Street, Geraldton	7/4/52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mann, Mavis Claire	"Barracks," Beverley	28/4/54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Manning, Alice Mary	P.O., Box 141, Merredin	26/5/38	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Manton, Ann	192 South Terrace, Collier via Como	24/3/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART V.—MIDWIFERY—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Manwers, Vera	106 Beechboro Road, Bayswater	27/4/55	Central Midwives Board, England.
Marchant, Helen Mary	21 Clive Street, Mt. Lawley	22/1/48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Marchant, Nancy Octavia	21 Clive Street, Mt. Lawley	27/8/40	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Markey, Hilda Elizabeth	P.O., Box 100, Toodyay	11/4/24	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Marr, Valerie Gladys	223 Walcott Street, North Perth	9/1/52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Marshall, Jean Marion	226 Warrigul Road, Burwood, Victoria	31/10/51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Marsterson, Noreen Flor- ence	District Hospital, Bridgetown ...	23/2/55	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Martens, Nola Joyce	P.O., Box 48, Katanning	30/8/51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Martin, Betty Lorna	Mitchea	9/1/52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Martin, Jessie H.	932 Albany Highway, Victoria Park	21/5/35	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Martin, Milcent M.	232A St. George's Terrace, Perth	16/5/33	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Martin, Pearl Edna	16 Ord Street, Claremont	28/7/54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Maslin, Patricia Meryl	15 Maude Street, East Victoria Park	16/2/54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Massingham, Nelly Sophia	Fromantle Hospital, Fremantle	24/11/54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Matheson, Annetie	3 Mann Street, Cottesloe	28/6/55	Central Midwives Board, England.
Mathie, Grizel Harrison ...	District Hospital, Busselton	15/5/52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Matthews, Phyllis	Alexandra Home, Lincoln Street, Perth	23/6/38	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mattinson, Alice Jean ...	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	25/8/47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
May, Catherine B.	Beverley	4/9/30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Maynard, Elizabeth Doreen	Cr. Stanton Road and Morrison Street, South Belmont	25/7/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mead, Cordella	4 Grant Street, Cottesloe	27/4/33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Meadowcroft, Phyllis Ivy	22 Palmerston Street, Mosman Park	18/2/53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Melvin, Winifred Jessie ...	Lemnos Soldiers Hospital, Victo- ria Park	15/5/34	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mickle, Evelyn J.	26 Samson Street, Mosman Park	5/12/39	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Middleditch, Phyllis	Vallima Hospital, Narrogin	29/4/53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Middleton, Gladys Doreen	c/o 64 Fourth Avenue, Mt. Law- ley	23/2/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Middleton, Margaret Vivcash	Baker's Hill	30/8/51	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Midwinter, Ruby C. W.	105 Thomas Street, Subiaco	19/9/23	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Miles, Vivienne Margaret	Kendenup	24/5/51	Central Midwives Board, England and King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Milesi, Kathleen Mary	31 Gwynfred Road, South Perth	23/2/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Millar, Dorothy Isabel ...	41 McCallum Crescent, Apple- cross	30/5/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Millar, Leonore Merton ...	381 Marine Terrace, Geraldton	19/8/27	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Miller, Doris Lillian	9 Strathcona Street, West Perth	17/2/28	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Miller, Isobel Dorothea ...	89 Pearson Street, Wembley	2/7/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Millington, Bobbie Lynette	28 Richardson Street, Katanning	30/7/52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Milne, Edna Isabel	Lesmurdie Road, Kalamunda	6/3/46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Milne-Robertson, Theo- phila P.	"Chilham," 41 North Road, Bass- endean	20/11/24	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Milton-Cole, Lorna	50 Webster Street, Nedlands	26/10/55	South African Nursing Council.
Ming, Muriel	74 Waddell Road, Bilton	25/1/56	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Mitchell, Jean	1 Porrett Street, East Fremantle	22/7/53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Mitchell, Mary Atracta ...	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	17/8/37	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Mitchell, Susan Jane ...	Cloverdale	21/5/26	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Mitchell, Sylvia Kate ...	Dinningup	23/5/52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Moore, Enid M.	11 Judd Street, South Perth	24/3/42	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Moore, Evleen Dowson ...	11 Judd Street, South Perth	17/3/41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Moran, Mary	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	31/3/54	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Ex- amination.
Morcombe, Barbara Eliza- beth	Edward Millen Home, East Victo- ria Park	16/12/47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morcombe, Irene Mary ...	Boundary Farm, Highbury	15/6/42	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morgan, Ethel Livingstone	78 Railway Terrace, Mt. Lawley	24/6/53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Morgan, Lillian Ivy	Post Office, Donnybrook	3/10/49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morlarty, Elsie A.	12 St. Alban's Avenue, Perth	12/2/32	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morris, Honora Laura ...	District Hospital, Wongan Hills	23/6/54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Morris, Laurel Annie ...	8 Salsbury Street, Subiaco	12/12/41	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morris, Stella Maud ...	Alice Road, Mt. Helena	15/9/33	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Morrison, Joyce Mary Grace	P.O., Box 79, Northam	14/4/43	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Morrison, Lucy Anderson	Woodside Maternity Hospital, East Fremantle	24/3/54	Central Midwives Board, England.
Morrissey, Mary Cecelia	8 Brittain Street, Como	28/12/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mousley, Joyce Muriel ...	Hawthorn Hospital, Mt. Haw- thorn	25/6/52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Moylan, Mary	District Hospital, Busselton	29/4/48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mudford, Muriel Joyce ...	Hillcrest Hospital, North Fre- mantle	30/5/55	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Muldoon, Mabel Grace ...	District Hospital, Lake Grace	11/4/24	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mummery, Cynthia Rose	Amhurst Road, Swan View	17/5/38	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Murchie, Elizabeth	127 Wood Street, Inglewood	4/8/50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Murchie, Mary Shaw ...	District Hospital, Merredin	24/1/49	Central Midwives Board, Scotland.
Murphy, Helena Mary ...	St. John of God Hospital Subiaco	31/3/55	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Ex- amination.
Murphy, Lily Catherine	106 Walcott Street, Mt. Lawley	25/10/55	Central Midwives Board, England.
Murray, Ellen Leitch ...	c/o School House, Doodlakine ...	2/2/54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Myers, Lorna Dorothy ...	District Hospital, Southern Cross	24/11/54	Central Midwives Board, England.
McCaig, Margaret	3 Albert Street, Hawthorn, Victo- ria	20/10/47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McCallum, Fay	District Hospital, Beverley	24/1/51	Central Midwives Board, England.
McCarthy, Betty	P.O., Box 88, Bruce Rock	25/1/56	Victorian Registration Certificate.
McCarthy, Henrietta Annie	18 Wrexham Street, Bilton ...	26/9/51	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART V.—MIDWIFERY—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
McCarthy, Mary Eileen	15 Hastings Street, Scarborough	7/11/45	Victorian Registration Certificate.
McCormick, Vivian Mary	Munster Avenue, Albany	26/3/52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
McCrae, Olive Frances	c/o J. A. Miles, South Kalgurli Gold Mine, Fimiston	10/9/45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
MacDonald, Alice Margaret	70 Marlowe Street, Wembley	14/7/41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McDougall, Edna May	3 Hillside Avenue, Swanbourne	20/11/34	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McFall, Marie Therese	56 Allen Street, East Fremantle	25/1/56	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
McGaffin, Mary Alice	16 Murchison Street, Shenton Park	6/5/32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGee, Sylvia Joan	P.O. Box 16, Coolgardie	29/3/50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGinn, Edna Jean	P.O. Box 34, Esperance	27/4/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGrade, Patricia Theresa	77 First Avenue, Mt. Lawley	24/11/54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
McGrath, Elizabeth Mary	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	4/9/45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGregor, Margaret	17 Johnson Street, Wembley	31/8/53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGuire, Lillian Marie	McDonald Street, Coolgardie	27/1/43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McIntyre, Marion Catherine	A.I.M. Hospital, Fitzroy Crossing	23/11/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
McKay, Olive Burnie	233 Cambridge Street, Wembley	19/8/27	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McKenzie, Veronica	Oakabella, via Geraldton	25/5/28	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McKim, Phyllis Iona	11 Ardross Street, Applecross	28/5/31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McKinney, Kathleen Patricia	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	24/8/55	Central Midwives Board, England.
McKinnon, Margaret Mary	56 Hunter Road, Camberwell, Victoria	31/3/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McLean, Jennifer Margaret	19 Collin Grove, West Perth	21/6/48	Victorian Registration Certificate.
McLennan, Dorothy Jean	District Hospital, Kojonup	7/5/43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McLennan, Phyllis Edna	Princess Margaret Hospital, Perth	17/6/43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McLeod, Florence Beatrice	District Hospital, Kununoppin	20/11/24	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McLeod, Gladys Isabell	C/o. Post Office, Denmark	3/7/49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McMahon, Angela Venora	St. Gerard's Hospital, Wembley	24/3/42	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
McMahon, Mary Fidelis	St. John of God Hospital Subiaco	11/7/38	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
MacMillan, Anne Imelda	20 Harbour Road, Kwinana	26/10/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
McMillan, Sheila	149 Walcott Street, Mt. Lawley	3/3/49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McNally, Eileen Annie	District Hospital, York	26/1/23	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McNamara, Johanna M.	6 Walter Street, Claremont	26/8/39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McNamara, Mary Noreen	Atholne, via Drouin, Victoria	28/6/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
McRae, Gweneth Lewin	Mogumber Mission, Mogumber	24/11/54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
MacRitchie, Mary	District Hospital, Manjimup	10/6/49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McWhae, Pamela Ann	District Hospital, Margaret River	26/3/52	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Nagel, Joan A. E.	44 Bessell Avenue, Como	18/2/48	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Neal, Mary Isabel	Cr. Roberts and Surrey Roads, Belmont	18/7/41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Needham, Margaret	Queen Victoria Hospital, Adelaide, South Australia.	17/8/37	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Nenke, Heather Merle	Gardiner Street, Moora	1/8/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Ness, Elsie May	Absolom Street, Lake Grace	26/1/55	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Neville, Beatrice Ethel	57 Serpentine Road, Albany	30/8/51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Neville, Josephine	Avro Hospital, Nicholson Road, Subiaco	18/11/35	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Newbold, Joyce Rosemary	District Hospital, Albany	28/4/54	Central Midwives Board, England.
Newham, Lillie Elizabeth	Beckenham Street, Cannington	31/10/51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Nicholson, Gwennyth Margaret	P.O. Box 145, Narrogin	2/2/54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Nielsen, Violet Emma	Yaloo	25/8/54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Niven, Margaret	24 Sayer Street, Midland Junction	31/5/29	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Nix, Noel Enid	Boyup Brook	27/1/54	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Noble, Frances May	Boxhill, via Lismore, New South Wales	9/1/52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Noonan, Alberta Mary	P.O. Box 128, Manjimup	24/1/51	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Norris, Edith May	Cr. Matheson and Kintail Roads, Applecross	21/3/30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Norrish, Mary Caroline	C/o. J. Boyd, Kyarra Station, Cue	19/5/47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Norrish, Victoria Amelia	District Hospital, Gnowangerup	27/6/51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Norton, Marjorie Elizabeth	Port Hedland	2/7/46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Nutter, Irene Beatrice	63 Arlington Avenue, South Perth	10/9/53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Oberin, Dorothy K.	108 Nelson Crescent, East Perth	19/9/23	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Brien, Hazel Selma	Bororen, M.C. Line, Queensland	22/7/53	Queensland Registration Certificate.
O'Brien, Kathleen	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	22/12/49	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Dea, Joan	2 Armitage Street, Bunbury	27/10/54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
O'Donnell, Kathleen	14 Sussex Road, Spearwood	28/10/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Donnell, May	Heathcote Reception Home, Canning Bridge	6/3/45	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
O'Dwyer, Mary Ambrose	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	8/7/40	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Offer, Elizabeth M.	P.O. Box 36, Denmark	21/5/35	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Leary, Josephine Theresa	District Hospital, Bridgetown	23/2/55	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Owen, Natalie Beryl	73 Herbert Street, East Victoria Park	28/6/55	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Owston, Joyce Priscilla	1 Arthur Street, Inglewood	22/11/38	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Oxley, Mary Molesworth	Waylen Road, Greenmount	27/3/52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Paddison, Joan	P.O. Box 41, Donnybrook	9/10/51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Paganini, Dolores Emily	Beela, via Brunswick Junction	28/10/53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Page, Charis Jean	109 Chelmsford Road, Mt. Lawley	13/6/51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART V.—MIDWIFERY—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Page, Hilda Mary	C/o. Mr. J. Cole, Box 17, Kellerberrin	26/1/55	Central Midwives Board, England.
Paisley, Vera Agnes M.	23 Stirling Street, Bunbury	27/5/30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Palandri, Ines Marie	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	28/11/38	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Parish, Winifred Marie	District Hospital, Port Hedland	26/5/54	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Park, Christine Wallace	Hillcrest Hospital, Harvest Road, North Fremantle	23/2/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Park-Burns, Alice Maud	Armada Hospital, Armadale	31/5/29	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Parlato, Margaret	15 Park Street, Como	25/2/53	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Patterson, Delys Ann	East Woodanilling	20/12/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Patterson, Mary Jeffries	161 Peninsula Road, Maylands	16/5/33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Paul, Dorothy Bowden	27 Central Road, Kalamunda	1/8/55	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Paynter, Ailsa Jean Mary	P.O. Box 10, Kalamunda	17/11/36	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Peachey, Merton Aileen	32 Loftus Street, Claremont	13/3/31	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Peacock, Dorothy Margaret	Quellington, via York	27/6/51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pearse, Lauris Kennedy	119 Waratah Avenue, Nedlands	17/3/48	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Pearson, Jean	Great Northern Highway, Middle Swan	24/3/54	Central Midwives Board, England.
Pearson, Kathleen F.	6 Pearl Parade, Scarborough	22/11/29	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pederick, Dorothy Alice	Upland Street, Wagin	18/7/46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pendlebury, Doris	District Hospital, Collie	23/4/52	Central Midwives Board, Scotland.
Pennfather, Ethel May	209 Walcott Street, North Perth	24/3/42	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Perry, Ida Doreen	28 Viking Road, Dalkeith	15/11/50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Perry, Lizzie Agnes Alma	Albany Maternity Hospital, Albany	15/2/45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Perryman, Dorothy Alice	210 St. George's Terrace Perth	24/11/32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Peters, Daisy Greta	28 Lockhart Street, Como	26/5/54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Peters, Evelyn Flo	13 Roseberry Street, Jolimont	2/7/47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pettit, Kathleen Elizabeth Minnie	29 Campbell Street, Kalgoorlie	24/11/52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Phelan, Patricia	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	22/12/49	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Philbin, Muriel Jean	Maddington Road, Maddington	18/10/45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Phillips, Constance Edith	92 Herdsman Road, Wembley	12/8/41	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Phillips, Gladys Genevieve	7 Johnson Avenue, Guildford	25/8/54	Madras Nurses and Midwives Council.
Phillips, Kathleen	6 Bridges Road, Melville	1/8/55	Eden Hospital—Medical College of Bengal and King Edward Memorial Hospital.
Phillips, Nancy Monica	District Hospital, Wongan Hills	27/4/55	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Phipps, Emily Beatrice	149 Railway Parade, Mt. Lawley	16/10/25	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Pickering, Emily Margaret	41 Summers Street, East Perth	19/5/36	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pickering, Hannah Agnes	Albany Maternity Hospital, Albany	30/7/52	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Pickett, Crystal Pauline	Mt. Margaret	25/1/56	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Piesse, Ivy Elizabeth	Windsor Hotel, South Perth	18/5/21	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Piesse, Pamela Margaret	1 Munsie Street, Applecross	5/1/45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Piesse, Ruth	"Kooladong," Wagin	27/4/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Pike, Blanche Joy	284 Urch Road, Roleystone	28/10/50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Piller, Edna May	52 Willis Street, East Victoria Park	5/3/43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pinchbeck, Greta M.	50 Station Road, East Fremantle	23/1/41	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pink, Muriel May	Yalbra Station, c/o Glenburgh Station via Mullewa	25/7/44	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Pinkus, Amy Myrtle	7 Baille Street, East Victoria Park	27/10/54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Pitman, Doris Hazel	Jackson Street, Waroona	27/5/30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pittendreich, Amy Margot	"Balgownie," Deeside Mail Service, Manjimup	27/2/52	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Pittman, Gladys S.	1 Baveva Crescent, Croydon, Victoria	4/3/41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Place, Edna Florence	P.O. Box No. 14, Wyalkatchem	27/2/52	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Place, Edna Marjorie	31 Stanley Street, Mt. Lawley	25/2/36	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Poole, Jean	Warralakin	8/2/54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Popplewell, Constance Mary	128 Burniston Street, Scarborough	27/9/50	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Port, Priscilla Maurine	Princess Margaret Hospital, Perth	27/2/52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Porter, Winifred E.	Kensington Hospital, Subiaco	9/6/38	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Power, Mary Elizabeth	22 Adrienne Street, Palmyra	14/5/48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Preston, Alice Gertrude	Karlinda, Darkan	26/9/51	Central Midwives Board, England.
Preston, Marjorie	District Hospital, Quairading	5/4/54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Price, Doreen Thelma	c/o J. J. Pearse, Cunderdin	26/11/52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Priddis, Irene M.	2 Clive Street, West Perth	21/3/30	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Prior, Eileen Mary	Albany Highway, Albany	23/7/47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pugh, Laura	Ravensthorpe	29/7/21	King Edward Memorial Hospital.
Pyke, Zoe Patricia	Church Avenue, Armadale	32/3/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Quayle, Lillian Hazel	132 Herbert Road, Shenton Park	6/3/45	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Rackshaw, Greta Iris	St. Anne's Nursing Home, Mt. Lawley	25/11/53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Radbourne, Lesley McLachlan	2 Rosser Street, Cottesloe	15/6/50	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Radcliffe-Taylor, Gertrude	Hall's End, Boyup Brook	15/12/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ralton, Dorothy Kathleen	Department of Public Health, 57 Murray Street, Perth	21/3/30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Randell, Alva Dorothy	29 Douglas Avenue, South Perth	17/5/54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rattigan, Maureen Josephine	St. Joseph's Convent, Adelaide Street, Fremantle	28/6/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Raven, Elizabeth H.	P.O. Box 27, Kojonup	25/1/50	Victorian Registration Certificate.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART V.—MIDWIFERY—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Ravenscroft, Gladys Doreen	18 Robert Street, Como	19/7/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Redfern, Margaret Seymour	13 Monk Street, South Perth	6/4/49	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Regan, Dorothy Frances	687 Beaufort Street, Mt. Lawley	25/5/28	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Reid, Bella Julia	Hunt Street, Coolgardie	28/2/39	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Reid, Mary Ellen	District Hospital, Northam	31/5/29	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Reidy, Kathleen Rose	111 Buxton Street, Mt. Hawthorn	15/6/50	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Rein, Norma Alice	22 Falmerston Street, Mosman Park	31/4/53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rennie, Nellie May	9 Solomon Street, Fremantle	23/3/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rennie, Sylvia Joan	31 Earl Street, Albany	17/12/52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Reynolds, Laune Helen	92 Stirling Highway, Mosman Park	27/2/52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Richards, Verna Joyce	Dangin	27/10/54	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Richardson, Edna Doris	Sandgate Street, South Perth	22/6/23	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Richardson, Evelyn Florence	121 Piesse Street, Boulder	29/7/41	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Richardson, Judy Edgar	St. Clair, Katanning	25/11/53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Richardson, Margaret Lillian	Gnowangerup	15/10/47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Richardson, Robin Lynette	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	29/6/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Riebke, Alvera Linda	District Hospital, Albany	31/5/52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Riley, Ailsa Joan	"Timaru," Nukarni	22/6/43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Riley, Enid Laura	96 Harbourne Street, Wembley	27/2/48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Riseberry, Patricia Mary	Silver Chain Nursing Centre, Box 62, Mingenew	16/3/53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Roberts, Elinor Mary	100 King Street, East Fremantle	25/7/49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Roberts, Kathleen May	15 Taylor Road, Nedlands	10/6/49	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Roberts, Madeline Elizabeth	22 Central Avenue, Maylands	27/1/54	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Roberts, Shiela Araluen	52 Temple Street, Victoria Park	21/11/33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Robins, Gladys Alinga	Katanning Street, Bayswater	17/7/34	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Robins, Jean	P.O. Box 42, Lake Grace	22/5/25	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Robinson, Ethel Margaret	44 Venn Street, Collie	23/9/53	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Roderick, Elaine	District Hospital, Cunderdin	24/1/51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Rodgers, Hazel Mary	45 Angelo Street, South Perth	25/1/56	Madras Nurses and Midwives Council, India.
Roe, Etheline Margaret Inez	141 Labouchere Road, South Perth	24/11/32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rose, Margaret E.	33 Havelock Street, West Perth	24/1/49	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Rose, Marie Anne	District Hospital, Pinjarra	9/1/52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Roser, Honora Louie	22 Norfolk Street, South Perth	15/1/43	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Rowberry, Phyllis G.	Pemberton	12/2/32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rowley, Patricia Jessie	War Nurses Hostel, 32 Queen's Crescent, Mt. Lawley	28/6/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Royce, Alice Kathleen	25 Second Avenue, Mt. Lawley	21/3/30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ruksenas, Patricia Winifred	6 Gilmore Avenue, Medina	17/8/53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rushton, Margaret Dorothy	46 Gordon Street Northam	16/5/44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Russell, Alice	C/o. Mrs. Tolhurst, Yarloop	23/11/27	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Russell, Elaine Ann	14 Sussex Road Sparwood	9/9/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rutt, Loise Alice	1 Peninsula Road, Maylands	1/2/24	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ryalls, Mary Carmel	Bullfinch	17/2/41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ryan, Anita Elsie	12 Cunningham Terrace, Daglish	24/7/44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ryan, Frances Martha	Dearle Street, Balingup	2/8/54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ryan, Irma Marcella	A.I.M. Hospital, Hall's Creek	23/6/54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Ryan, Margaret Mary	87 Mitchell Street, Bentleigh, Victoria	30/12/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ryan, Mary Leigh	High Street, Mansfield, Victoria	26/10/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Ryan, Mary Tarcisius	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	8/7/46	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Sachse, Lorna Edith	Kununoppin	25/1/46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sadler, Eileen	Mt. Barker	24/4/45	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Salter, Anita Mary	41 Marlan Street, Leederville	23/10/53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Saunders, Constance Newman	94 Sanford Street, Geraldton	26/5/54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Saunders, Marjorie Amelia	225 Beaconsfield Street, St. James Park	29/4/53	Central Midwives Board, England.
Savage, Joyce Gwynneth	Clifton Street, Kelmscott	14/1/42	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Savage, Mary Veronica	8 Henry Street, Northam	29/8/45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scarratt, Ila Clare	301 Roberts Road, Subiaco	30/10/31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Schmitzer, Kathleen	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	30/5/55	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Scotland, Melita Grace	125 Fairway, Nedlands	16/3/49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scott, Adelaide Mary	York Road, Greenmount	13/1/42	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scott, Beryl Elizabeth	York Road, Greenmount	17/11/36	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scott, Stella Malvenus	117 Rockingham Road, Rockingham	30/6/39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Seaborn, Amy	Swan Districts Hospital, Middle Swan	16/7/26	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Secomb, June Enid	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	27/7/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sedgman, Margaret Diana	10 Park Lane, Claremont	26/10/55	Central Midwives Board, England.
Sceber, Olive Elsie	Boypup Brook	14/5/52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Selge, Emma Grace	District Hospital, Yarloop	19/11/26	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART VI.—TUBERCULOSIS—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Sermon, Madge Alleen	Parkerville	24/9/52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Sewell, Beverley Broun	C/o. 688 Canning Highway, Applecross	30/9/54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Shannon, Fannie Cynthia	23 Sturdle Street, Linden Park, Adelaide, South Australia	5/6/39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Shaw, Agnes Selina	74 Attfield Street, Fremantle	10/6/49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sheah, Lorraine Dawn	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	1/8/55	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Sheard, Marla Pomery	6 Rivervale Road, Rivervale	9/4/21	King Edward Memorial Hospital.
Sheehan, Mary Veronlea	4 Pleadilly Street, Kalgoorlie	11/12/39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Shepherdson, Ethel Verna	East Witchellffe	20/11/34	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sherwood, Annie Victoria	Gregory Street, Kellerberrin	20/5/52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sherwood, Ruth	7 Hillside Avenue, Swanbourne	29/11/48	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Short, Eileen E.	21 Rosebery Avenue, South Perth	21/10/37	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Sibert, Gwendoline Teresa	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	16/1/46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Siegele, Gertrude Adeline	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	17/8/43	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Silvester, Dorothy Mabel	Muralgarren Station, Yalgoo	18/10/48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Simpson, Nina Janet	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie	24/8/50	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Simpson, Theima	260 Middleton Road, Albany	26/4/51	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Sinclair, Robin Joan	16 Mann Street, Cottesloe	31/10/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Skipsev, Mavis Love	68 Wood Street, Swanbourne	22/8/41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Alma Linda	United Aborigines Mission, Gnowangerup	23/3/55	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Smith, Dorothy Nita	18 Hillway, Nedlands	21/6/48	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Smith, Elizabeth Rylee	5 Persimmon Street, North Perth	25/7/24	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Eilea Ruth	"Beambine", Pingelly	30/7/52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Smith, Hazel Joan	14 Watt Street, Swanbourne	5/1/53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Nancy Sheila	11/9/42	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Roma Dawn	Dalwallinu	28/9/55	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Smith, Shirley Elaine	A.I.M. Hospital, Hall's Creek	27/4/55	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Smith, Violet Amelia	12 Otway Street, Swanbourne	8/4/27	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smithwick, Ellen Maris	C/o. Soldiers Memorial Hospital, District Hospital, Bruce Roek	26/10/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Smoker, Daphne Maud	Canowindra, New South Wales	13/7/50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smyth, Lillian Mary	43 Bailey Street, Trigg's Island	30/8/51	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Sneddon, Elizabeth Anne	9 Ischia Street, Cronulla South, New South Wales	1/2/56	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Soutter, Marlon	5 Hassell Street, Katanning	15/6/50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Spargo, Norha Emily	26 Bishops Row, East Perth	5/7/50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Spark, Mary Gordon	65A Star Street, Carlisle	22/1/38	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Spence, Marjorie	353 Rokeby Road, Subiaco	22/7/46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Spencer, Gwendoline Mae	68 Johnston Street, Collie	23/2/55	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Spencer, Marlon Violet	6 Pangbourne Street, Wembley	1/7/40	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Spouse, Mavis Olive	West Narrogin	28/4/54	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Spurge, Joan Una	Training Co., Coolup	26/10/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Spurge, Vivienne Maude	Coolup	27/2/52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Steel, Verna Madeline	Princess Margaret Hospital, Perth	13/8/45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Steere, Doris Annie Leslie	19 Chamberlain Street, Cottesloe	25/6/41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stelling, Emily Dunean	Birnie Hospital, Birnie, Tasmania	24/3/54	Central Midwives Board, England.
Stent, Maud Annie Violet	185 Thomas Street, Subiaco	28/5/31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stephen, Winifred	70 Mountjoy Road, Nedlands	25/9/45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stephenson, Dorothy Agnes	Post Office, Coolgardie	26/3/52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Stephenson, Millieent Mary	93 Havelock Street, West Perth	15/8/47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stevens, Marguerite Isabella	Seventh Road, Armadale	19/6/52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stewart, Olive May	17 Kirkus Road, Medina	21/11/33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
St. John, Pamela Esme	e./o. 390 Mill Point Road, South Perth	19/2/54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stokes, Alethia Bassett	97 Durlacher Street, Geraldton	27/4/33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stokes, Eileen	Princess Margaret Hospital, Perth	15/5/24	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stokes, Elizabeth R.	15 Gregory Street, Wembley Park	18/11/35	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stone, Helen Mary	17 Esplanade, South Perth	19/1/43	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Stone, Marguerite Amy	Esperance	31/3/38	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Strugnell, Phyllis Mae	Mukinbudin	7/7/50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stuart, Marie Frances Therese	10 Burrows Street, Brighton, Victoria	2/2/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sumner, Anne	15 Bay Street, Kwinana	9/7/45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sutherland, Graee Lillian	Aldis Avenue, Lavington via Albany, New South Wales	25/6/51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sutherland, Mary Johanna	District Hospital, Bunbury	19/5/48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sweetapple, Constance Lols	Cliff Street, Blackwood, South Australia	26/1/55	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Swift, Mavis Kathleen	99 Zenabla Street, Palmyra	3/5/49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sykes, Elsie	e./o. Grasshill, Corrigin	21/2/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sykes, Emily	Grasshill, Corrigin	19/5/36	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sykes, Graee Eileen	Infant Health Centre, Pinjarra	23/4/47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Symons, Ellen Mary	96 Darling Street, Echuca, Victoria	23/2/55	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Symons, Patricia Ann	"Balgurup", Kojonup	26/1/55	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Tangney, Shirley Marla	55 Garrett Road, Bayswater	23/6/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART V.—MIDWIFERY—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Taylor, Catherine Maude	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	21/6/48	Central Midwives Board, England.
Taylor, Devereux Vernon	"Wivenhow", 87 Colin Street, West Perth	24/4/46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Taylor, Ephia Roberta	9 Watt Street, Narrogin	27/8/52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Taylor, Frances McLean	District Hospital, Manjimup	24/8/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Taylor, Margaret Annie	Norseman	30/10/46	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Taylor, Mary Ethna	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	31/3/55	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Taylor, Verlie Charlotte	e.o. No. 2 Truek, South Fremantle	24/9/52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Taylor, Veronica Alice	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	24/1/51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Teasdale, Hazel Ina	Wewak, New Guinea	26/5/49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Teede, Dorothy May	P.O. Box 356, Kalgoorlie	4/2/52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Temple, Beryl	211 Heytesbury Road, Subiaco	18/5/38	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Terry, Jessie Frances	57 Albany Highway, Albany	8/9/36	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Terry, Kathleen Norma	Stirling Hospital, Bunbury	19/10/51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thomas, Irene May	Lot 46, Benara Road, Morley Park	14/2/19	King Edward Memorial Hospital.
Thompson, Kathleen Mary Teresa	Post Office, Mullewa	19/10/51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thompson, Mary Alfred	Vailima Hospital, Narrogin	15/5/34	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thomson, Audrey Edna	District Hospital, Margaret River	23/2/55	Central Midwives Board, England.
Thorn, Helen Mary	Bodallin	24/1/51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Tickle, Patricia June	"Siesta Park," via Busselton	23/9/53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Tippett, Margaret	73 Toorak Road, Rivervale	26/1/55	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Tisdell, Mavis Jean	20 Burgoyne Street, Northam	17/8/39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Todd, Joan Iris	141 Plesse Street, Boulder	24/6/53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Todd, Marion Jean	A.I.M. Hospital, Hall's Creek	23/6/54	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Topham, Nellie Grace	Coomberdale	28/8/46	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Torekler, Olive Mary	23 Loeh Street, Claremont	11/7/32	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Totten, Norah Florence	Hillcrest Hospital, North Fremantle	25/3/53	Central Midwives Board, England.
Toyer, Edith Mavis	District Hospital, Merredin	18/11/35	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Traine, Frederica Madeline	44 London Court, Perth	31/5/29	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Traine, Gladys I.	Flat 12, Colombo Flats, Erie Street, North Cottesloe	28/5/31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tredrea, Daisy	C/o. 43 Shenton Road, Claremont	27/9/50	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Tree, Joan	Badgeup, East Katanning	23/3/55	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Treen, Fay Hughina	12 Joyce Street, Nedlands	23/11/55	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Trenaman, Dorothy Joan	Meekatharra	27/4/55	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Troy, Mary Gertrude	Sholl Avenue, North Perth	6/2/14	Fremantle Maternity Instruction Class.
Trucker, Phyllis May	District Hospital, Beverley	30/7/52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Trnton, Mollie Hallett Wilson	25 Harvest Road, North Fremantle	28/11/28	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tweedy, Kathleen Myrtle	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	16/12/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ulrich, Una Florence	Hospital, Burketown, North Queensland	9/2/37	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Underwood, Myrtle Priscilla	32 Falkirk Avenue, Nedlands	1/11/51	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Upton, Enid	36 Fairfield Street, Mt. Hawthorn	17/12/47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Valentine-Browne, Desda Madoline	94 Rookwood Street, Mt. Lawley	23/2/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Valli, Nellie	19 Zoe Street, Bunbury	23/3/55	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Vance, Mary Doris	56 Sandgate Street, South Perth	4/4/38	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Vandeleur, Suzanne Marie	Morawa	16/1/54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Van Wyk, Reinetha Scholtz	Cr. Harold and Eileen Streets, Gosnells	27/4/33	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Vaughan, Margery	5 Ednie Street, Bunbury	23/11/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Veechia, Ada Margaret	56 Sanford Street, Geraldton	25/2/35	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Veitch, Ruth Margaret	District Hospital, Katanning	10/2/48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Verhey, Adriana	104 Orrong Road, Rivervale	24/11/54	King Edward Memorial Hospital and Bilt-hoven, Netherlands.
Vernon, Mabel	Federal Farm, North Collie	23/10/50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Vlekera, Estelle Vera Monica	C/o. Mrs. Myers, 11 Bakarà Street, Parkholme, South Australia	28/3/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Vigus, Pauline Elsie	12 Hensman Road, Subiaco	11/3/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Vinicombe, Audrey Merle	Pemberton	8/7/40	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Waddingham, Daisy	Flinders Bay	12/9/49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Waghorn, Margaret Laura	7 McCallum Avenue, Daglish	23/9/53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Wagner, Betty Alison	"Hilltop," 1 Gorge Road, Campbelltown, South Australia	29/6/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wagstaff, Janet	Flat 4, 142 Stirling Highway, Cottesloe	28/7/54	Central Midwives Board, England.
Wake, Annie Wollas	91 Third Avenue, Mt. Lawley	11/3/38	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walker, Alice Marion	108 Fifth Avenue, Mt. Lawley	6/5/32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walker, Gwenydd Ella	Capel	21/5/35	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walker, Joyce Gloria	15 Rankin Road, Shenton Park	30/8/51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Walker, Judith Helen	P.O. Box 62, Lake Grace	28/9/55	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Walker, Lillian Jane	30 Grant Street, Cottesloe	23/11/27	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wallace, Naney Amelia	St. Joseph's Convent, Fremantle	28/6/55	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Wallis, Lorna June	24 Preston Street, Como	9/1/52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Wallis, Loyal F.	Mariboro Road, Swan View	17/6/41	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walsh, Betty Claudine	555 Fitzgerald Street, North Perth	1/9/43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walsh, Flora Blanch	445 Stirling Highway, Cottesloe	30/7/52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Walsh, Jean Phyliss	Flat 2, 5 Goldsmith Road, Claremont	25/2/41	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Walton, Mary	District Hospital, Narembeen	24/8/55	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Ward, Ada Jessie	1 Kearns Crescent, Applecross	10/6/40	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART V.—MIDWIFERY—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Ward, Dorothy May	102 Henry Street, Quirindi, New South Wales	23/2/55	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Ward, Elizabeth	Post Office, Mandogalup	24/1/13	Central Midwives Board, England.
Ward, Julia	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	3/1/52	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ward, Nola Sylvia	P.O. Box 27, Kelmscott	26/1/55	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Ward, Shirley Lenore	63 Earl Street, Albany	23/2/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Ward, Grace Olga	87 Sussex Street, Victoria Park	4/7/51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Warneke, Norma Shirley	17 View Street, Subiaco	27/9/48	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Warrilow, Margaret Mary	29 Clive Street, West Perth	28/2/50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Waters, Clarice Melvenia	Cr. Parade and Pitt Street, Pingelly	9/3/34	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Watt, Helen Mary	Denmark	5/3/45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Watts, Doreen Eileen Elizabeth	66 Brandon Street, South Perth	28/7/54	Central Midwives Board, England.
Watts, May Blanche	17 Hardy Road, Belmont	6/1/42	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Watts, Pretoria Eleanor May	2 Hill View Road, Mt. Lawley	14/4/48	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Webb, Bertha	22 Traylen Road, Bayswater	24/1/49	Women's Medical Schools Hospital, Agra, and State Medical Faculty Registration, India.
Webb, Doris Ivy	Devonleigh Hospital, Cottesloe	19/1/43	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Webb, Marjorie Dorothy Barbara	26 Parry Street, Claremont	26/3/52	Central Midwives Board, England.
Webster, Hanneline Mary	C/o. Mrs. G. Jones, Quairading	27/9/50	Central Midwives Board, England.
Weller, Gladys M.	8 Keane Street, Floreat Park	25/2/36	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Wellington, Chrissie Mae	128 Baden Street, Joondanna Heights	25/1/56	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Wellington, Joan Rae	District Hospital, Mt. Magnet	30/9/53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wellman-Marsh, Patricia Wells, Barbara Mary Eileen	7 Thomas Street, Nedlands 19 Drummond Street, Bedford Park	5/4/49 22/5/47	New South Wales Registration Certificate. King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wells, Margaret Anne	Meda Station, Derby	2/11/39	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Welsh, Winifred Jean	69 Fauntleroy Avenue, Redcliffe	9/11/51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wentworth, Marjorie Joan	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	16/12/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Whisson, Joyleen Mae	49 Loftus Street, Claremont	11/5/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
White, Esther May	11 Coombe Street, Collie	21/10/32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
White, Jean Gwladys	226 Surrey Road, Kewdale	6/1/41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
White, Patricia Jessie	22 Railway Parade, Midland Junction	6/9/51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
White, Shelagh Coomer	50 Webster Street, Nedlands	26/10/55	South African Nursing Council.
White, Stella	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	18/11/35	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Whitelegge, Enid Agnes	District Hospital, Boyup Brook	1/8/55	Lady Dufferin Hospital, Karachi, and Bombay Presidency Association.
Whitfield, Violet Elsie	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	24/6/39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Whitshed, Loma McCreddie	Dowerin	28/1/53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Wickham, Mary Isabel	Harvey	21/10/32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wight, Phyllis Lenore	201 Grand Promenade, Scarborough	1/11/51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilcox, Kathleen Rosemary	Lower Austin Lodge, Egnstord, Kent, England	4/3/49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilcox, Wilma Lucy	Woodanilly	7/2/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilkes, Kathleen Dulcie	37 Waylen Road, Shenton Park	5/4/16	Fremantle Midwifery Training Class.
Wilkinson, Marjorie	83 Oat Street, Carlisle	6/2/51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Williams, Forrester Joy	33 Sussex Street, Victoria Park	25/1/50	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Williams, Mary Winifred	43 Waratah Avenue, Nedlands	22/5/39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Williamson, Nellie	214 Canning Highway, Fremantle	16/5/39	Central Midwives Board, Scotland.
Willoughby, Bridg	St. Anne's Nursing Home, Mt. Lawley	15/5/34	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilsher, Lena Sadie	8 Walcott Street, Mt. Lawley	16/5/33	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilson, Dorothy M.	194 Alice Road, Scarborough	29/4/37	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Wilson, Joyce Bernadette	8 Woodsome Street, Mt. Lawley	24/3/54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Wilson, Kathleen Mary	Weishpool Road, Queen's Park	18/2/42	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilson, Peggy Maureen	Berri, South Australia	29/8/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Windsor, Rae Veronica	75 Hastings Street, Scarborough	25/1/56	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Winnor, Malzie Margaret	Southwell, Deeside Road, Manjimup	11/5/45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Winning, Katherine Kidd	c/o Mrs. B. O. Bladen, Wilkie Street, South Guildford	13/6/51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Winston, Joan	34 Second Crescent, Bullfinch	28/2/51	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Wise, Dorothy May	606 Howitt Street, Ballarat, Victoria	26/10/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Withers, Sylvia Isabelle	15 Picton Crescent, Bunbury	25/1/56	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Wood, Helen	3 North Road, Bassendean	28/5/52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Wood, Marjorie Maxey	Lake Grace	30/11/49	Central Midwives Board, England.
Wood, Pauline Barrington	9 Esplanade, South Perth	21/11/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Woodcock, Sylvia Bowles	"Passiflora", Yarloop	27/1/54	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Woodfield, Pauline Catherine	"Yarragin", Kununoppin	26/8/55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Woodruff, Ann Mary	Stirling Hospital, Bunbury	26/10/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Woods, Lydia Jean	3 Walcott Street, Mt. Lawley	19/2/25	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Woods, Mary Josephine	141 London Street, Mt. Hawthorn	24/7/44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Woolcott, Nancy	10 Churchill Avenue, Subiaco	9/3/50	New Zealand Registration and King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wooten, Sheila Grace	Hope Avenue, Manning Park	14/4/48	Eden Hospital, Calcutta and Bengal Nursing Council and General Nurses and Midwives Council for Burma.
Workman, Elsie Beryl	90 Garrett Road, Bayswater	26/7/51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Worthington, Jessie	Tenterden	24/3/54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Wortley, Grace Annie	18 Willcock Avenue, Daglish	15/5/34	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART V.—MIDWIFERY—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Wren, Olive Lily	83 Petra Street, East Fremantle	6/5/32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wright, Catherine Hilda	1 Manning Street, Fremantle	15/9/37	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wright, Elizabeth Rosetta	84 Drummond Street, Bedford Park	31/7/46	Central Midwives Board, England.
Wright, June	47 Buckley Street, Morwell, Gippsland, Victoria	19/6/52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Yardley, Ruth	Kara Street, Sefton, New South Wales	3/4/44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Yates, Constance	60 Egina Street, Mt. Hawthorn	2/11/54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Yates, Mavis Jean	84 Tate Street, West Leederville	20/4/45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Yeates, Mary Kathleen	Williams Road, Gooseberry Hill	28/5/31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Yeldon, Fay Erica	4 Britannia Street, Katanning	9/1/52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Youd, Elsie	74 Raleigh Street, Carlisle	1/3/39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Youl, Judith Etta	c/o War Nurses Hostel, Queen's Crescent, Mt. Lawley	28/6/55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Young, Lorna Muriel	52 Attfield Street, Fremantle	19/1/48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Yule, Janet Gray	21 Addison Street, South Perth	28/6/55	Central Midwives Board, Scotland.
Zuchetti, Bethel Faye	126 Albert Street, Osborne Park	25/1/56	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Zvalgzne, Maija	33 Churchill Avenue, Subiaco	24/11/54	Victorian Registration Certificate.

PART VI.—TUBERCULOSIS.

Andersen, Mollie Drage	50 Angelo Street, South Perth	27/4/53	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ang, Ah Lay	General Hospital, Kuala Lipis, Pahang	5/1/54	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Baker, Eileen	Amhurst Road, Swan View	31/7/48	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Balcombe, Vivienne Loraine	Coolbinia Place, Maniana	2/5/51	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bestry, Gerda Cecelia	Balcatta, via Leederville	8/10/48	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Boddington, Norma Mary	Box 56, Wagin	22/4/54	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Boulter, Evelyn Mary Darrell	Box 190, Carnarvon	3/7/53	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Boyd, Alice	State Sanatorium Wooroloo	25/2/52	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Boyd, Angus Colvin	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo	9/1/52	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Branley, Sheila Patricia	86 Merriwa Street, Nedlands	3/8/53	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cockerell, Kathleen Mary	36 Princess Road, Claremont	8/10/48	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davies, Donald Glyndwr	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo	29/6/49	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davis, Mary	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	29/12/50	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Flack, Mavis Coral	47 Stone Street, Bayswater	30/8/51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Fowler, Daphne Phyllis	58 Strickland Street, South Perth	31/1/50	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gilbert, Joyce Helena	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	14/11/50	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Harold Edward	159 Hensman Road, Subiaco	11/1/56	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Haydock, Mary Deborah Veronica	119 Gregory Street, Geraldton	18/1/55	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Humphry, Margaret	42 Bagot Road, Subiaco	11/12/50	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Iveson-Iveson, Joan Margaret	40 Fifth Avenue, Mt. Lawley	6/7/54	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jelmsan, Melville	8 Wright Street, Beaconsfield	3/7/53	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lange, Dora Caroline	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo	21/4/48	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Little, Agnes Mary	Cor. Standton Road & Morrison Street, South Belmont	7/11/51	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Maynard, Elizabeth Doreen	Park Road, Spencer Park, Albany	24/3/54	British Tuberculosis Association.
Morcombe, Barbara Elizabeth	Edward Millen Home, Victoria Park	24/11/53	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Moylan, Mary	District Hospital, Busselton	29/11/50	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mullaley, John	95 Elshogate Street, Victoria Park	29/1/53	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mummery, Cynthia Rose	Amhurst Road, Swan View	31/7/48	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGaffin, Mary Alice	16 Murchison Street, Shenton Park	8/2/55	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McInerney, Ursula May	136 Lennon Street, Wiluna	18/5/49	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McLeod, Gladys Isabell	C/o. Post Office, Denmark	25/1/49	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pettit, Kathleen Elizabeth Minnie	29 Campbell Street, Kalgoorlie	14/1/55	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Plant, Lesley Ruth	116 Mackle Street, South Perth	27/1/56	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Prior, Eileen Mary	Albany Highway, Albany	11/8/48	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rosler, June Lillian	1 Goldsworthy Road, Claremont	23/12/55	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Russell, Joyce Rhoda	7 Lincoln Street, Highgate	9/1/52	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART VI.—TUBERCULOSIS—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Saunders, Constance Newman	94 Sanford Street, Geraldton	10/12/52	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Doris May	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo	3/7/53	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Spouse, Mavis Olive	West Narrogin	16/3/49	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Toy, Betty	88 McDonald Street, Kalgoorlie	8/10/48	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Waghorn, Margaret Laura	7 McCallum Avenue, Daglish	12/1/54	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wallis, Lorna June	24 Preston Street, Como	25/1/55	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wild, Aubrey Faulkner	114 Shenton Road, Swanbourne	5/11/51	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilson, Agnes Watt	125 Claremont Crescent, Swanbourne	28/11/52	British Tuberculosis Association.

PART VII.—MOTHERCRAFT.

Allen, Jennifer	"Glen Lec," Bruce Rock	14/12/55	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Baxter, Jeann Francis	"Rhumahunga Plantation," Carnarvon	18/7/55	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Birch, Jeannette Denise	Owston Street, Mosman Park	3/1/51	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Boddington, Nancy Louise	"Jingenarra," Station, Yalgoo	29/4/54	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Buller, June Ealine	"Wandergill," Bruce Rock	19/12/55	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cullen, Kathleen Anne	Agricultural High School, Narrogin	5/7/55	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
De Munck, Martina Francis	Graphite Road, Manjimup	13/4/54	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Donaldson, Dorothy	178 Cambridge Street, Wembley	16/9/52	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Doran, Olive Lillian	Hodgson Street, Joondanna Heights	13/3/53	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dunstan, Lurline Grace	69 Douglas Avenue, South Perth	8/7/55	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ellery, Esme Thelma	Mingenew	28/1/55	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fisher, Hilary May	Kojonup	5/8/54	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gledson, Elizabeth Winifred May	18 Mitchell Crescent, Carey Park, Bunbury	7/11/55	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Greaves, Margaret Rylie	64 Vincent Street, Nedlands	14/4/55	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hardy, Nina Deirdre	Fairbridge Road, Mandurah	12/7/54	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Heler, Lorna Grace	Pintharuka	18/7/55	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Irving, Jill Alethea	"Morriston," 64 Gugeri Street, Claremont	25/1/56	Victorian Enrolment with Department Public Health.
Jones, Mary Patricia	Boogardie Station, Mt. Magnet	22/12/55	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Killicat, Winsome	80 Hobbs Avenue, Dalkeith	27/10/55	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Le Coultre, Jacqueline Margaret	40 Kidman Avenue, South Guildford	24/3/53	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pole, Ellen Van Notten	9 Kathleen Street, North Cottesloe	16/11/55	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Randell, Judith Penrhyn	"Chiarcona," Coorow	24/1/56	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Robins, Valerie	"Bedar," Babakin	8/12/55	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Southern, Barbara Elsie	29 Ardross Street, Applecross	30/7/53	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stevens, Rita Louise	Henry Street, West Swan	13/11/51	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Vandeleur, Elynor Mary	Morawa	6/11/51	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wellard, Sally Katharine Pierce	Gnowangerup	29/3/55	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilcox, Jill Margaret	Alexandra Mothercraft Home, Lincoln Street, Perth	31/3/55	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.

PART VIII.—DENTAL

Anderson, Helen Marie	Albany Highway, Kelmscott	20/1/56	Perth Dental Hospital (sec. 5 (5f) (vii) (viii)).
Anderson, Zenda Rosemary	143 Alma Road, North Perth	11/2/55	Perth Dental Hospital (sec. 5 (5f) (vii) (viii)).
Brady, Mary Ellen	44 Merriwa Street, Nedlands	28/1/55	Perth Dental Hospital (sec. 5 (5f) (ix) (x)).
Chessell, Florence Edith	82 Sixth Avenue, Maylands	28/1/55	Perth Dental Hospital (sec. 5 (5f) (ix) (x)).
Drew, Pamela Ann	93 Stubbs Terrace, Daglish	31/1/56	Perth Dental Hospital (sec. 5 (5f) (vii) (viii)).
Duncan, Christine Lila	"Mayfield," May street, Cloverdale	22/4/55	Perth Dental Hospital (sec. 5 (5f) (vii) (viii)).
Hale, Sally Felicity	20 View Street, Peppermint Grove	20/1/56	Perth Dental Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hunt, Kathleen Margaret	38 Merriwa Street, Nedlands	21/2/55	Perth Dental Hospital (sec. 5 (5f) (vii) (viii)).
Mears, Marian Julie	45 Millson Street, South Perth	15/3/55	Perth Dental Hospital (sec. 5 (5f) (vii) (viii)).
Norrish, Marlene Anne	88 Dyson Street, South Perth	19/10/55	Perth Dental Hospital (sec. 5 (5f) (vii) (viii)).
Phillip, Audrey Noel	10 Norton Street, South Perth	29/11/55	Perth Dental Hospital (sec. 5 (5f) (vii) (viii)).

NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954.

Nurses' Registration Board.

IN accordance with the provisions of the Nurses Registration Act, 1921-1954, the following copy of the Roll of Nursing Aides is hereby published:—

M. TULLY.

Secretary, Nurses' Registration Board.
Dated 31st January, 1956.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Appelbee, Patricia Irene	83 Ryrie Avenue, Como	23/5/55	Royal Perth Hospital and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Atkinson, Jill Coleson	North Lake Road, Eibra Lake	2/12/54	District Hospital, Merredin, and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Atley, Doris Isabel	Carsan Terrace, Geraldton	23/6/55	Royal Perth Hospital and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Baty, Jessie	24 Ford Street, West Midland	22/7/53	Section 5 (5e).
Bekovs, Alda	3 Hubert Street, Guildford	22/7/53	Section 5 (5e).
Blayney, Rachel	c/o. East Chapman, Road Mall, Geraldton	13/5/55	Royal Perth Hospital and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Bone, Elaine Phyllis	District Hospital, Merredin	20/12/54	District Hospital, Merredin, and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Brown, Elsie Jane	312 Hector Street, Tuart Hill	14/9/55	Royal Perth Hospital and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Brown, Valerie Florence	Box 166, Carnarvon	26/5/55	Royal Perth Hospital and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Burgess, Patricia Mary	District Hospital, Wyndham	15/6/54	District Hospital, Merredin, and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Campbell, Ann Florence	Election Road, Busselton	20/2/55	District Hospital, Busselton, and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Clarke, Wendy Terese	8 Alvan Street, Subiaco	27/9/54	District Hospital, Merredin, and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Clively, Jill	Forestry Department, Ludlow	20/12/55	District Hospital, Busselton, and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Cooke, Elizabeth	33 Dudley Street, Midland Junction	22/7/53	Section 5 (5e).
Coumbe, Delma Margaret	Box 163, Carnarvon	1/11/54	District Hospital, Merredin, and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Cox, Betty Elaine	31 Waterloo Street, Joondanna Heights	22/7/53	Section 5 (5e).
Davis, Mary Rose	Lillian Road, Malda Vale	6/9/55	District Hospital, Merredin, and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Day, Constance Euphemia	c/o. S. J. Beaton, Cannington	13/5/55	District Hospital, Busselton, and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Dearle, Mary Teresa	Flat 35, Woodman's Point	22/7/53	Section 5 (5e).
Downing, Enid May	33 Hampden Street, South Perth	14/9/55	Royal Perth Hospital and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Drake-Brockman, Shirly Elizabeth	District Hospital, Mt. Barker	16/1/56	Mt. Henry and District Hospital, Merredin, and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Fisher, Colleen Elizabeth	414 South Terrace, South Fremantle	30/9/55	Royal Perth Hospital and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Freeman, Sylvia Rosa	Urban Street, Wagin	26/1/55	District Hospital, Busselton, and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Freind, Elvie	10 Rockett Street, Northam	22/7/53	Section 5 (5e).
Gaunt, Stella Alma	16 Lantana Avenue, Graylands	22/3/55	Royal Perth Hospital and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Hadlow, Muriel Lynette	77 Garloch Street, Mt. Pleasant	20/1/55	Royal Perth Hospital and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Hamilton, Ada Agnes	Mt. Henry	22/7/53	Section 5 (5e).
Hayes, Patricia Charlotte	Medical Unit, R.A.A.F., Albert Park, Victoria	23/7/54	District Hospital, Merredin, and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Hender, Maxine Gay	13 Anzac Street, Bayswater	23/9/55	Royal Perth Hospital and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Hill, Rosa Alice	14 Dumbarton Crescent, Mt. Lawley	22/7/53	Section 5 (5e).
Hindmarsh, Patricia Mary	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	22/11/55	Royal Perth Hospital and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Hoddy, Elizabeth Anne	Morrison Street, Busselton	6/12/54	District Hospital, Busselton, and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Hollamby, Dawn Beatrice	13 Doyle Street, Mosman Park	23/9/55	Royal Perth Hospital and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Hors, Valerie May	Pechey Road, Swan View	19/9/55	Royal Perth Hospital and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Isbister, Jean Isobel	144 Baden Street, Joondanna Heights	22/7/53	Section 5 (5e).
Keitel, Elizabeth Constance	District Hospital, Merredin	18/10/54	District Hospital, Merredin, and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Kerr, Maureen Margaret	St. James' Rectory, Duke Street, Northam	12/9/55	District Hospital, Merredin, and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Kimberley, Hilda Maud	Home of Peace, Subiaco	22/7/53	Section 5 (5e).
Lagunivicious, Vanda Marianna	528 William Street, Mt. Lawley	14/9/55	Royal Perth Hospital and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Laurance, Christine Ruby	21 Hambury Street, Kalgoorlie	12/9/55	District Hospital, Merredin, and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Lee, Dorothy Florence	District Hospital, Williams	22/7/53	Section 5 (5e).
Longwood, Rachel	414 Great Eastern Highway, West Midland	22/7/53	Section 5 (5e).
Marwick, Kathleen	District Hospital, York	19/1/56	Mt. Henry and District Hospital, Merredin, and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Masson, Joan Margaret	c/o. E. Gardner, Tammin	26/5/55	Royal Perth Hospital and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Millington-Leonard, Roma	Johnston Street, Mt. Helena	26/4/55	Royal Perth Hospital and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Morrison, Margaret Dorothy	Yallingup	8/11/54	District Hospital, Merredin, and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
McLean, Muriel Alice Lydia	Southern Cross	23/2/55	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Noonan, Beryl Bernice	144 Kenny Street, Bassendean	16/3/55	Royal Perth Hospital and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Randell, Judith Penrhyn	District Hospital, Moora	2/8/54	District Hospital, Merredin, and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Reynolds, Marjory Ellen	2 Tingie Street, Bunbury	23/2/55	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Roberts, Winifred Jean	144 George Street, East Fremantle	22/7/53	Section 5 (5e).
Rodgers, Hope	District Hospital, Northam	22/7/53	Section 5 (5e).
Rose, Ellie Clair	116 Robert Street, Norseman	22/7/53	Section 5 (5e).
Rowland, Elaine Betty	Mt. Barker	22/7/53	Section 5 (5e).
Rudduck, Dorteia Gwendolyn	68 Clifton Street, Collie	22/7/53	Section 5 (5e).
Sawyer, Elsie Ada	Mt. Henry	22/7/53	Section 5 (5e).
Scott, Wilhelmina Rose	Home of Peace, Subiaco	22/7/53	Section 5 (5e).

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT 1921-1954—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Seinor, Margaret May	35 Leviathan Street, Boulder	4/1/55	District Hospital, Busselton, and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Sierakowski, Janina	Mt. Henry	22/7/53	Section 5 (5e).
Stockton, Laurette	140A Davis Street, Boulder	19/1/55	District Hospital, Busselton, and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Stonestreet, June Rose	137 Lord Street, East Perth	14/10/55	Royal Perth Hospital and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Strahan, Ruth Elizabeth	Kulja	6/7/55	Royal Perth Hospital and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Strother, Olive Kathleen	25 Spring Park Road, Midland Junction	22/7/53	Section 5 (5e).
Sweeny, June Patricia	Walpole	20/9/55	District Hospital, Merredin, and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Tanner, Victoria	Mt. Lindesey Road, Denmark	15/7/55	District Hospital, Merredin, and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Teates, Hilda Lillian	1 Wittenoom Street, Boulder	22/7/53	Section 5 (5e).
Verne-Smith, Dorothy Jean	15 Bower Street, Doubleview	22/7/53	Section 5 (5e).
Warham, Audrey Ivy	Upper Kalgan, Albany	22/7/53	Section 5 (5e).
Watts, Diana Laura Kathleen	21 Harvey Street, Victoria Park	16/6/55	Royal Perth Hospital and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Weir, Joy Patricia	Kondut	22/7/53	Section 5 (5e).
Williamson, Margaret Clara	Home of Peace, Subiaco	22/7/53	Section 5 (5e).
Wilson, Coral Norma	9 Armstrong Street, Geraldton	23/3/55	Victorian Enrolment Certificate.
Wintergreene, Dorothy Anne	Irvine Street, Bayswater	22/7/53	Section 5 (5e).
Wood, Beryl Doreen	McLeod's Creek, Karridale	8/11/54	Regulation No. 18.
Woolgrove, Diane Joy	35 Moore Street, Bunbury	10/2/55	Royal Perth Hospital and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.